

**GREEN BOOK  
REPORT OF  
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
OCTOBER 2021**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	25,869	1,272,102	1,616	52,696	2,001,244	956,899	3,073,651
Alcona	19	1,240	3	21	2,003	1,049	3,208
Alger	8	712	1	21	1,424	720	2,246
Allegan	111	9,655	10	394	20,105	7,596	28,817
Alpena	55	4,040	10	132	6,528	2,978	9,859
Antrim	18	1,897	2	65	4,195	2,208	6,637
Arenac	14	1,951	1	71	3,369	1,533	5,122
Baraga	26	904	1	39	1,540	830	2,440
Barry	67	4,744	4	181	9,680	3,855	14,088
Bay	281	13,464	16	760	20,549	10,196	31,909
Benzie	10	1,361	3	29	2,974	1,641	4,765
Berrien	494	20,776	27	947	34,285	15,989	51,830
Branch	114	4,946	8	169	10,482	3,665	14,579
Calhoun	419	21,973	19	962	34,374	13,973	50,370
Cass	109	5,785	6	195	10,607	4,637	15,763
Charlevoix	10	1,666	6	100	4,046	2,157	6,427
Cheboygan	35	2,812	4	66	5,445	2,913	8,639
Chippewa	43	3,549	22	90	6,672	3,144	10,187
Clare	107	6,030	7	158	8,267	3,588	12,524
Clinton	42	4,573	4	152	8,468	3,996	13,212
Crawford	21	1,932	3	39	3,290	1,477	4,966
Delta	46	3,817	6	199	6,969	3,129	10,486
Dickinson	17	2,383	6	112	4,504	2,069	6,807
Eaton	133	9,395	13	464	16,764	7,762	25,875
Emmet	14	1,929	5	52	4,943	2,915	8,090
Genesee	2,033	75,885	125	3,820	106,815	52,342	164,799
Gladwin	55	3,244	5	141	5,343	2,491	8,203
Gogebic	25	2,228	2	68	3,353	1,684	5,356
Grand Traverse	75	5,805	13	242	13,566	7,103	21,245
Gratiot	97	4,752	7	207	8,544	3,539	12,517

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	99	5,285	9	178	10,104	4,006	14,635
Houghton	30	3,100	18	78	6,140	2,919	9,326
Huron	53	3,189	3	153	5,642	2,420	8,367
Ingham	675	38,042	65	1,732	54,031	28,283	86,270
Ionia	85	6,349	6	197	11,334	4,429	16,508
Iosco	63	4,061	8	148	6,042	2,784	9,279
Iron	16	1,525	4	45	2,580	1,237	3,978
Isabella	66	7,027	7	246	11,144	5,981	17,983
Jackson	462	19,196	2	992	32,843	15,509	50,151
Kalamazoo	492	30,146	24	1,509	46,806	22,182	71,767
Kalkaska	23	2,053	1	71	4,203	2,003	6,451
Kent	1,801	67,699	131	3,007	122,697	51,115	179,503
Keweenaw	2	142	0	3	313	190	523
Lake	55	2,578	5	63	3,439	1,406	5,103
Lapeer	83	7,224	13	366	14,248	6,499	21,480
Leelanau	5	667	0	27	2,027	1,228	3,338
Lenawee	202	9,944	13	630	17,763	7,325	26,185
Livingston	86	7,329	6	337	16,086	8,876	25,912
Luce	17	794	2	17	1,378	579	2,046
Mackinac	13	796	0	7	1,714	933	2,770
Macomb	1,498	100,763	98	2,987	161,219	83,464	254,936
Manistee	49	2,896	3	58	4,935	2,469	7,707
Marquette	82	5,371	32	251	9,510	5,845	15,800
Mason	43	3,755	7	131	6,062	2,876	9,295
Mecosta	94	4,593	11	252	8,236	4,144	12,885
Menominee	17	2,226	4	73	4,100	1,729	6,080
Midland	113	7,849	23	420	13,168	6,277	20,204
Missaukee	43	1,769	5	56	3,597	1,493	5,282
Monroe	284	14,162	31	488	24,213	10,855	36,373
Montcalm	50	8,141	14	269	14,248	5,750	20,781

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	12	1,228	1	28	2,149	986	3,273
Muskegon	908	31,139	13	1,924	44,944	19,782	67,209
Newaygo	127	7,312	9	345	11,904	4,843	17,532
Oakland	895	86,172	76	3,041	147,879	79,552	237,430
Oceana	68	4,047	6	104	6,948	3,447	10,778
Ogemaw	50	3,538	1	117	5,340	2,472	8,136
Ontonagon	6	587	0	21	1,012	579	1,656
Osceola	68	2,948	1	142	5,745	2,206	8,303
Oscoda	21	1,291	0	20	2,123	967	3,271
Otsego	24	2,787	7	187	5,518	2,629	8,406
Ottawa	161	15,313	29	767	33,939	13,567	49,574
Presque Isle	10	1,316	3	33	2,291	1,177	3,629
Roscommon	75	3,868	1	71	5,661	2,986	9,043
Saginaw	1,117	34,915	44	2,633	47,212	20,512	70,291
St. Clair	317	18,888	29	584	31,165	15,629	48,386
St. Joseph	22	6,948	9	169	14,799	6,133	21,510
Sanilac	63	4,898	6	235	8,596	3,736	12,819
Schoolcraft	6	918	1	27	1,737	840	2,665
Shiawassee	121	7,344	2	326	13,644	6,126	20,497
Tuscola	86	6,689	6	275	11,428	5,034	17,115
Van Buren	184	10,414	9	443	18,698	7,844	27,452
Washtenaw	464	24,775	44	1,028	40,209	24,885	67,699
Wayne	9,828	396,991	423	15,286	538,765	260,685	829,443
Wexford	127	5,068	11	184	8,851	3,613	13,000
x-Unassigned	10	589	1	19	1,761	684	2,650
Entire State	25,869	1,272,102	1,616	52,696	2,001,244	956,899	3,073,651

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**October 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	11,209	25,869	\$3,695,384	687,060	1,272,102	\$308,561,129	1,587	1,616	\$312,447	13,411	23,364	\$14,183,453	13,257	\$6,988,388	701,048	1,298,413	\$333,740,800
Alcona	9	19	\$2,779	712	1,240	\$301,195	3	3	\$600	6	9	\$5,029	19	\$9,814	725	1,269	\$319,416
Alger	3	8	\$1,138	409	712	\$171,451	1	1	\$200	10	18	\$18,149	16	\$8,541	419	729	\$199,478
Allegan	46	111	\$16,290	4,817	9,655	\$2,277,660	10	10	\$2,300	117	214	\$118,092	110	\$54,208	4,945	9,942	\$2,468,550
Alpena	32	55	\$8,567	2,344	4,040	\$972,132	10	10	\$1,498	41	76	\$49,120	44	\$18,664	2,394	4,131	\$1,049,980
Antrim	11	18	\$2,872	1,019	1,897	\$455,980	2	2	\$900	20	31	\$12,751	17	\$9,521	1,051	1,949	\$482,024
Arenac	8	14	\$2,077	1,125	1,951	\$469,457	1	1	\$200	25	44	\$27,712	23	\$11,017	1,152	2,013	\$510,463
Baraga	12	26	\$3,671	502	904	\$222,064	1	1	\$298	16	20	\$23,607	12	\$6,223	525	951	\$255,864
Barry	29	67	\$8,423	2,463	4,744	\$1,118,291	4	4	\$2,000	55	91	\$46,485	53	\$26,115	2,532	4,872	\$1,201,314
Bay	137	281	\$39,551	7,662	13,464	\$3,270,519	16	16	\$4,821	221	373	\$224,941	155	\$76,418	7,832	13,784	\$3,616,249
Benzie	7	10	\$1,148	721	1,361	\$317,576	3	3	\$600	9	11	\$8,562	14	\$6,875	744	1,400	\$334,760
Berrien	220	494	\$70,456	11,017	20,776	\$5,000,920	26	27	\$7,025	208	393	\$223,378	221	\$95,707	11,231	21,159	\$5,397,485
Branch	51	114	\$16,374	2,401	4,946	\$1,148,062	8	8	\$1,477	53	91	\$42,403	35	\$18,004	2,456	5,062	\$1,226,320
Calhoun	185	419	\$58,287	11,659	21,973	\$5,306,813	19	19	\$5,076	261	408	\$249,697	278	\$110,029	11,923	22,423	\$5,729,902
Cass	48	109	\$15,779	3,029	5,785	\$1,395,895	6	6	\$2,598	56	95	\$43,330	72	\$30,459	3,095	5,915	\$1,488,060
Charlevoix	8	10	\$1,622	920	1,666	\$402,996	6	6	\$2,429	22	34	\$25,432	16	\$7,874	955	1,728	\$440,353
Cheboygan	16	35	\$5,980	1,580	2,812	\$676,303	4	4	\$869	16	27	\$13,901	30	\$15,341	1,618	2,888	\$712,393
Chippewa	19	43	\$5,962	1,908	3,549	\$856,654	22	22	\$1,637	19	27	\$12,578	21	\$12,292	1,939	3,600	\$889,123
Clare	56	107	\$16,244	3,329	6,030	\$1,462,224	7	7	\$1,484	35	60	\$29,163	141	\$83,849	3,396	6,173	\$1,592,965
Clinton	22	42	\$6,986	2,331	4,573	\$1,089,278	4	4	\$682	39	62	\$36,873	31	\$11,131	2,391	4,684	\$1,144,949
Crawford	9	21	\$2,991	1,086	1,932	\$466,123	3	3	\$600	5	9	\$5,139	19	\$10,290	1,103	1,963	\$485,143
Delta	27	46	\$7,182	2,209	3,817	\$937,740	6	6	\$1,006	64	105	\$61,518	74	\$32,503	2,287	3,973	\$1,039,949
Dickinson	8	17	\$2,662	1,342	2,383	\$575,706	6	6	\$1,274	31	51	\$21,677	29	\$23,737	1,383	2,470	\$625,055
Eaton	65	133	\$19,020	5,059	9,395	\$2,268,604	12	13	\$2,364	135	231	\$138,526	99	\$56,372	5,203	9,639	\$2,484,885
Emmet	9	14	\$2,025	1,109	1,929	\$470,911	5	5	\$1,203	12	24	\$11,981	15	\$5,737	1,133	1,964	\$491,857
Genesee	901	2,033	\$291,393	41,211	75,885	\$18,487,215	124	125	\$22,248	1,045	1,867	\$1,018,338	965	\$486,366	42,167	77,644	\$20,305,559
Gladwin	22	55	\$7,711	1,919	3,244	\$790,419	5	5	\$1,300	41	85	\$41,987	59	\$37,990	1,970	3,352	\$879,407
Gogebic	11	25	\$3,921	1,302	2,228	\$549,265	2	2	\$325	23	33	\$20,039	26	\$13,266	1,321	2,274	\$586,815
Grand Traverse	30	75	\$10,238	3,370	5,805	\$1,408,599	13	13	\$2,321	70	96	\$77,663	45	\$19,970	3,472	5,971	\$1,518,791
Graiot	44	97	\$14,736	2,454	4,752	\$1,134,943	7	7	\$2,045	58	108	\$53,997	58	\$28,309	2,506	4,858	\$1,234,030

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**October 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	49	99	\$15,816	2,776	5,285	\$1,244,910	9	9	\$1,780	49	96	\$54,389	76	\$42,334	2,857	5,465	\$1,359,229
Houghton	18	30	\$4,402	1,689	3,100	\$751,174	18	18	\$2,608	14	18	\$14,588	33	\$11,180	1,724	3,155	\$783,952
Huron	23	53	\$7,686	1,789	3,189	\$781,113	3	3	\$2,543	45	77	\$30,876	32	\$17,128	1,836	3,281	\$839,345
Ingham	276	675	\$97,819	20,535	38,042	\$9,183,634	65	65	\$8,439	424	734	\$486,903	440	\$277,866	20,963	38,823	\$10,054,661
Ionia	43	85	\$10,893	3,363	6,349	\$1,538,415	6	6	\$1,670	66	117	\$64,741	67	\$36,344	3,429	6,485	\$1,652,062
Iosco	28	63	\$8,997	2,321	4,061	\$991,544	8	8	\$1,956	35	56	\$27,060	31	\$17,494	2,371	4,168	\$1,047,052
Iron	10	16	\$2,264	827	1,525	\$375,054	4	4	\$759	17	26	\$14,739	18	\$7,403	849	1,559	\$400,218
Isabella	34	66	\$9,307	3,889	7,027	\$1,710,440	7	7	\$1,074	63	94	\$60,651	96	\$42,130	3,961	7,175	\$1,823,602
Jackson	194	462	\$63,381	10,194	19,196	\$4,640,255	2	2	\$460	278	510	\$270,205	216	\$102,680	10,438	19,680	\$5,076,981
Kalamazoo	216	492	\$67,517	16,456	30,146	\$7,314,582	24	24	\$7,064	372	672	\$422,839	287	\$126,415	16,840	30,880	\$7,938,418
Kalkaska	11	23	\$3,291	1,143	2,053	\$488,696	1	1	\$200	24	35	\$15,657	34	\$20,934	1,173	2,119	\$528,778
Kent	721	1,801	\$257,301	35,464	67,699	\$16,341,700	124	131	\$26,251	770	1,307	\$778,195	828	\$364,391	36,222	69,096	\$17,767,839
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274	93	142	\$36,950	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	3	\$1,226	96	150	\$38,450
Lake	27	55	\$6,234	1,455	2,578	\$624,718	5	5	\$1,000	9	16	\$16,342	52	\$25,547	1,477	2,640	\$673,841
Lapeer	38	83	\$10,482	3,808	7,224	\$1,735,109	13	13	\$2,347	100	160	\$119,203	68	\$39,202	3,928	7,450	\$1,906,344
Leelanau	2	5	\$723	368	667	\$162,069	0	0	\$0	5	8	\$5,652	0	\$0	378	687	\$168,444
Lenawee	87	202	\$27,711	5,122	9,944	\$2,358,974	13	13	\$4,502	200	351	\$199,023	92	\$43,632	5,296	10,250	\$2,633,842
Livingston	42	86	\$13,086	4,123	7,329	\$1,773,393	6	6	\$950	101	163	\$97,857	47	\$20,155	4,238	7,537	\$1,905,441
Luce	9	17	\$2,210	424	794	\$191,794	2	2	\$400	1	1	\$732	7	\$2,691	432	808	\$197,827
Mackinac	7	13	\$1,862	472	796	\$192,746	0	0	\$0	1	2	\$690	3	\$432	477	805	\$195,730
Macomb	630	1,498	\$216,798	53,556	100,763	\$24,277,710	94	98	\$14,439	735	1,202	\$728,529	808	\$333,176	54,412	102,347	\$25,570,651
Manistee	26	49	\$7,452	1,614	2,896	\$686,919	3	3	\$600	11	20	\$8,702	37	\$14,685	1,636	2,955	\$718,357
Marquette	51	82	\$13,361	3,082	5,371	\$1,298,812	31	32	\$3,782	87	128	\$74,651	52	\$23,421	3,172	5,521	\$1,414,026
Mason	21	43	\$6,593	1,969	3,755	\$887,386	7	7	\$1,800	36	57	\$32,501	45	\$24,722	2,013	3,838	\$953,002
Mecosta	50	94	\$14,900	2,540	4,593	\$1,091,817	11	11	\$1,992	84	153	\$89,607	45	\$22,315	2,610	4,726	\$1,220,630
Menominee	11	17	\$2,373	1,246	2,226	\$533,791	4	4	\$825	27	39	\$24,627	35	\$34,943	1,278	2,283	\$596,559
Midland	47	113	\$16,791	4,308	7,849	\$1,894,269	23	23	\$7,239	122	185	\$114,761	100	\$42,302	4,437	8,091	\$2,075,362
Missaukee	18	43	\$5,866	897	1,769	\$414,721	5	5	\$649	5	10	\$3,665	24	\$14,769	920	1,835	\$439,670
Monroe	144	284	\$40,738	7,623	14,162	\$3,449,975	31	31	\$10,116	127	202	\$110,337	132	\$66,428	7,784	14,440	\$3,677,593
Montcalm	28	50	\$6,880	4,141	8,141	\$1,903,848	14	14	\$5,686	58	94	\$51,334	79	\$41,042	4,228	8,321	\$2,008,790

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**October 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	9	12	\$1,857	733	1,228	\$298,334	1	1	\$200	6	13	\$7,487	13	\$5,342	743	1,242	\$313,220
Muskegon	428	908	\$126,353	17,056	31,139	\$7,629,155	13	13	\$3,211	519	907	\$626,179	527	\$242,808	17,519	32,101	\$8,627,706
Newaygo	66	127	\$18,997	3,789	7,312	\$1,732,814	9	9	\$1,800	109	192	\$120,987	107	\$59,240	3,906	7,556	\$1,933,837
Oakland	418	895	\$125,301	50,866	86,172	\$21,380,092	73	76	\$15,476	857	1,359	\$857,201	740	\$318,434	51,740	87,718	\$22,696,503
Oceana	33	68	\$10,484	1,980	4,047	\$945,640	6	6	\$1,300	34	57	\$27,570	53	\$26,148	2,017	4,134	\$1,011,143
Ogemaw	24	50	\$7,639	2,008	3,538	\$855,122	1	1	\$200	30	51	\$20,864	46	\$22,602	2,051	3,628	\$906,426
Ontonagon	3	6	\$1,072	377	587	\$146,064	0	0	\$0	3	7	\$1,245	13	\$8,383	383	599	\$156,764
Osceola	32	68	\$10,498	1,525	2,948	\$694,716	1	1	\$200	39	80	\$39,825	23	\$11,989	1,562	3,025	\$757,228
Oscoda	9	21	\$2,391	758	1,291	\$311,847	0	0	\$0	6	8	\$5,664	21	\$14,303	768	1,308	\$334,205
Otsego	11	24	\$3,135	1,570	2,787	\$670,484	7	7	\$4,055	63	106	\$61,146	21	\$12,777	1,629	2,891	\$751,597
Ottawa	75	161	\$23,651	7,803	15,313	\$3,616,406	29	29	\$5,806	215	330	\$288,568	129	\$57,102	8,045	15,764	\$3,991,533
Presque Isle	7	10	\$1,583	777	1,316	\$318,158	3	3	\$425	6	13	\$7,310	10	\$5,109	790	1,332	\$332,584
Roscommon	37	75	\$11,115	2,257	3,868	\$945,163	1	1	\$200	26	48	\$20,403	43	\$23,966	2,283	3,925	\$1,000,846
Saginaw	497	1,117	\$158,444	18,710	34,915	\$8,364,077	44	44	\$7,438	705	1,389	\$845,536	479	\$229,923	19,184	35,843	\$9,605,418
St. Clair	136	317	\$44,097	10,297	18,888	\$4,610,492	27	29	\$5,422	155	253	\$143,932	206	\$81,551	10,471	19,231	\$4,885,495
St. Joseph	13	22	\$3,307	3,702	6,948	\$1,667,139	8	9	\$3,370	53	95	\$50,563	73	\$30,553	3,773	7,098	\$1,754,931
Sanilac	29	63	\$8,580	2,614	4,898	\$1,175,147	6	6	\$3,448	71	134	\$68,751	53	\$24,237	2,682	5,044	\$1,280,163
Schoolcraft	5	6	\$1,183	511	918	\$220,050	1	1	\$200	3	6	\$3,863	11	\$4,468	517	927	\$229,764
Shiawassee	64	121	\$18,795	4,005	7,344	\$1,770,800	2	2	\$1,300	102	167	\$82,772	78	\$37,906	4,130	7,591	\$1,911,572
Tuscola	47	86	\$11,524	3,462	6,689	\$1,576,652	6	6	\$1,200	87	135	\$64,185	65	\$33,488	3,542	6,852	\$1,687,049
Van Buren	84	184	\$26,477	5,291	10,414	\$2,471,867	9	9	\$3,484	106	189	\$110,180	94	\$48,823	5,409	10,658	\$2,660,830
Washtenaw	200	464	\$65,874	14,172	24,775	\$6,088,595	40	44	\$9,026	263	447	\$275,491	233	\$126,624	14,455	25,273	\$6,565,610
Wayne	4,008	9,828	\$1,403,654	211,495	396,991	\$96,746,687	419	423	\$56,104	3,309	6,037	\$3,816,685	3,673	\$2,389,616	215,029	403,531	\$104,412,745
Wexford	62	127	\$16,954	2,679	5,068	\$1,216,156	11	11	\$6,054	58	104	\$50,712	62	\$29,383	2,740	5,187	\$1,319,259
x-Unassigned	5	10	\$3,339	327	589	\$227,960	1	1	\$25	7	11	\$5,213	0	\$0	337	605	\$236,536
Entire State	11,209	25,869	\$3,695,384	687,060	1,272,102	\$308,561,129	1,587	1,616	\$312,447	13,411	23,364	\$14,183,453	13,257	\$6,988,388	701,048	1,298,413	\$333,740,800

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

October 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	401,649	856,943	64,545	67,022	293,848	511,998	29,227	46,472	250,879	257,518	261,581	261,583	1,152,237	2,001,244
Alcona	353	727	78	78	273	464	23	31	362	385	319	319	1,259	2,003
Alger	244	500	65	69	209	374	26	50	262	268	162	162	869	1,424
Allegan	3,751	7,951	1,090	1,128	3,293	6,186	403	701	2,355	2,411	1,731	1,731	11,048	20,105
Alpena	1,143	2,208	237	244	978	1,643	97	156	1,156	1,198	1,081	1,081	4,208	6,528
Antrim	756	1,520	140	141	728	1,302	112	174	615	630	425	425	2,459	4,195
Arenac	577	1,147	153	156	525	919	58	85	574	593	469	469	2,094	3,369
Baraga	315	558	59	61	241	470	26	49	240	245	157	157	928	1,540
Barry	1,767	3,591	507	523	1,641	3,022	223	408	1,245	1,294	849	849	5,403	9,680
Bay	3,947	7,662	599	612	3,280	5,512	314	466	3,219	3,266	3,030	3,030	12,828	20,549
Benzie	500	965	110	113	559	980	79	131	485	500	281	281	1,784	2,974
Berrien	6,706	14,507	1,207	1,229	5,114	9,007	494	776	4,439	4,529	4,235	4,235	19,680	34,285
Branch	1,995	4,295	452	471	1,700	3,229	191	307	1,255	1,304	882	882	5,517	10,482
Calhoun	6,710	13,747	1,314	1,354	5,157	9,180	481	753	4,590	4,718	4,655	4,655	20,060	34,374
Cass	2,140	4,625	454	475	1,577	2,890	180	288	1,255	1,295	1,043	1,043	5,790	10,607
Charlevoix	706	1,343	167	174	762	1,363	88	139	579	591	433	433	2,459	4,046
Cheboygan	952	1,875	242	247	929	1,546	111	177	859	884	715	715	3,377	5,445
Chippewa	1,216	2,467	271	272	1,155	1,995	116	176	866	897	870	870	3,986	6,672
Clare	1,580	3,238	252	262	1,164	1,935	100	156	1,475	1,532	1,150	1,150	5,083	8,267
Clinton	1,717	3,460	472	485	1,391	2,489	178	290	941	967	782	782	4,819	8,468
Crawford	594	1,201	167	170	487	828	45	80	575	601	413	413	2,056	3,290
Delta	1,248	2,447	285	291	1,109	1,915	125	190	1,192	1,239	886	886	4,293	6,969
Dickinson	836	1,627	206	214	744	1,291	114	181	725	736	455	455	2,748	4,504
Eaton	3,385	6,761	753	762	2,859	4,977	310	490	2,060	2,084	1,690	1,690	9,740	16,764
Emmet	866	1,650	180	190	926	1,593	140	230	724	752	521	521	3,007	4,943
Genesee	23,105	48,710	2,824	2,902	15,144	24,950	1,258	1,894	11,684	11,856	15,604	15,604	62,144	106,815
Gladwin	965	1,947	216	222	759	1,310	88	147	864	886	832	832	3,365	5,343
Gogebic	593	1,236	112	115	462	803	45	72	634	652	477	477	2,088	3,353
Grand Traverse	2,437	4,630	569	586	2,504	4,318	383	612	2,061	2,101	1,325	1,325	8,157	13,566

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

October 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,671	3,479	308	316	1,332	2,315	131	228	1,230	1,261	946	946	4,963	8,544
Hillsdale	1,831	4,089	430	450	1,458	2,783	165	268	1,353	1,399	1,123	1,123	5,593	10,104
Houghton	931	2,016	118	126	964	2,124	173	359	972	997	516	516	3,242	6,140
Huron	953	1,962	169	177	971	1,690	102	153	965	992	663	663	3,364	5,642
Ingham	10,987	23,906	1,966	2,030	7,571	13,046	697	1,083	6,565	6,704	7,286	7,286	31,097	54,031
Ionia	2,162	4,290	461	482	1,911	3,539	257	407	1,342	1,392	1,236	1,236	6,410	11,334
Iosco	1,174	2,354	146	150	874	1,498	79	110	1,085	1,121	811	811	3,703	6,042
Iron	457	996	48	51	318	598	53	79	550	567	289	289	1,544	2,580
Isabella	2,355	4,561	371	385	1,816	3,122	179	263	1,521	1,556	1,276	1,276	6,612	11,144
Jackson	6,565	13,286	1,204	1,240	5,017	8,775	488	759	4,265	4,365	4,435	4,435	19,476	32,843
Kalamazoo	9,169	18,846	2,343	2,403	7,072	12,341	731	1,149	5,681	5,804	6,275	6,275	27,674	46,806
Kalkaska	754	1,497	190	197	660	1,212	98	172	658	684	443	443	2,467	4,203
Kent	23,372	48,889	4,580	4,793	20,339	37,598	2,418	3,974	14,580	14,990	12,527	12,527	67,697	122,697
Keweenaw	37	83	14	16	54	109	11	16	59	62	27	27	180	313
Lake	619	1,296	101	106	375	704	30	49	655	679	606	606	2,138	3,439
Lapeer	2,808	5,754	577	607	2,430	4,293	291	500	1,793	1,845	1,234	1,234	7,926	14,248
Leelanau	339	702	81	82	383	740	56	99	276	281	122	122	1,114	2,027
Lenawee	3,457	7,175	728	757	2,951	5,281	343	538	2,170	2,212	1,822	1,822	9,968	17,763
Livingston	3,148	6,366	804	843	2,759	4,737	371	623	2,084	2,125	1,379	1,379	9,363	16,086
Luce	242	550	59	61	186	310	16	28	209	221	207	207	821	1,378
Mackinac	287	572	74	76	292	505	33	52	294	305	205	205	1,056	1,714
Macomb	32,222	66,606	4,151	4,368	25,670	43,951	2,671	4,210	19,310	19,944	22,324	22,324	93,886	161,219
Manistee	899	1,843	124	126	761	1,313	70	127	861	890	635	635	3,000	4,935
Marquette	1,788	3,597	349	366	1,532	2,628	191	287	1,569	1,594	1,034	1,034	5,786	9,510
Mason	1,096	2,264	186	198	946	1,747	104	161	971	1,000	687	687	3,528	6,062
Mecosta	1,573	3,275	282	289	1,272	2,206	117	176	1,107	1,148	1,137	1,137	4,879	8,236
Menominee	801	1,669	128	133	613	1,069	58	93	646	680	457	457	2,406	4,100
Midland	2,415	4,829	545	573	2,197	3,779	278	434	1,853	1,903	1,649	1,649	7,887	13,168
Missaukee	651	1,335	141	147	594	1,137	76	110	483	511	359	359	1,969	3,597

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

October 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	5,080	10,583	976	1,019	3,733	6,406	336	543	3,174	3,237	2,440	2,440	13,871	24,213
Montcalm	2,672	5,532	563	586	2,280	4,176	255	416	1,772	1,841	1,700	1,700	8,104	14,248
Montmorency	360	697	94	93	316	562	34	55	403	415	328	328	1,371	2,149
Muskegon	9,126	18,506	1,631	1,693	6,946	11,999	639	973	5,862	5,996	5,807	5,807	26,362	44,944
Newaygo	2,201	4,576	414	435	1,849	3,371	206	351	1,648	1,720	1,453	1,453	6,814	11,904
Oakland	29,056	59,499	4,725	4,995	21,687	36,948	2,499	4,014	21,691	22,441	20,122	20,122	89,395	147,879
Oceana	1,365	3,014	192	201	1,058	2,080	116	193	742	784	679	679	3,578	6,948
Ogemaw	897	1,856	208	211	780	1,365	63	112	958	1,003	791	791	3,306	5,340
Ontonagon	143	307	31	32	131	237	20	24	267	281	132	132	662	1,012
Osceola	1,145	2,384	279	284	821	1,459	73	134	699	720	762	762	3,361	5,745
Oscoda	345	700	96	101	301	555	27	46	381	400	321	321	1,318	2,123
Otsego	1,001	1,935	254	265	937	1,693	118	207	802	837	578	578	3,247	5,518
Ottawa	6,196	12,477	1,617	1,688	6,238	11,620	939	1,729	3,825	3,964	2,481	2,481	18,582	33,939
Presque Isle	387	765	83	83	336	598	38	60	417	430	354	354	1,448	2,291
Roscommon	1,025	2,097	170	173	807	1,351	81	112	1,011	1,044	884	884	3,561	5,661
Saginaw	9,305	19,618	1,272	1,311	6,687	11,090	538	799	5,954	6,061	8,344	8,345	28,619	47,212
Sanilac	1,609	3,347	281	287	1,371	2,474	169	259	1,253	1,294	943	943	4,938	8,596
Schoolcraft	317	647	76	78	265	462	23	41	273	283	224	224	1,049	1,737
Shiawassee	2,834	5,621	478	500	2,162	3,754	223	345	1,748	1,782	1,643	1,643	7,999	13,644
St. Clair	6,350	13,092	1,260	1,284	4,856	8,358	483	738	4,254	4,334	3,368	3,368	18,182	31,165
St. Joseph	3,102	6,475	671	697	2,193	4,098	276	487	1,722	1,793	1,265	1,265	7,992	14,799
Tuscola	2,114	4,418	441	462	1,785	3,211	208	326	1,629	1,667	1,344	1,344	6,649	11,428
Van Buren	3,457	7,479	896	939	2,932	5,412	287	484	2,285	2,375	2,023	2,023	10,312	18,698
Washtenaw	7,879	16,789	1,224	1,277	5,804	9,950	601	951	5,798	6,024	5,253	5,253	23,744	40,209
Wayne	115,748	265,511	12,315	12,776	67,082	114,464	4,738	7,138	58,483	59,668	79,705	79,706	300,536	538,765
Wexford	1,701	3,500	287	302	1,363	2,455	134	207	1,271	1,317	1,069	1,069	5,118	8,851
x-Unassigned	367	836	152	156	140	209	8	12	159	161	386	386	1,121	1,761
Entire State	401,649	856,943	64,545	67,022	293,848	511,998	29,227	46,472	250,879	257,518	261,581	261,583	1,152,237	2,001,244

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	9,194	0	1,603	414	10,797	414	11,211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,211
Recipients	21,066	0	3,115	1,688	24,181	1,688	25,869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,869
Adults	3,896	0	615	565	4,511	565	5,076	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,076
Children	17,170	0	2,500	1,123	19,670	1,123	20,793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,793
Payments	\$3,012,612	\$0	\$471,188	\$211,585	\$3,483,799	\$211,585	\$3,695,384	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,695,384
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$294	\$511	\$323	\$511	\$330	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	16	0	3	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,489	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$2,779	\$0	\$2,779	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,779
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$145	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$1,138	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,138	\$0	\$1,138	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,138
Case Avg.	\$379	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	39	0	6	1	45	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	92	0	15	4	107	4	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	18	0	2	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	74	0	13	2	87	2	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$13,966	\$0	\$1,727	\$597	\$15,693	\$597	\$16,290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,290
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$288	\$597	\$349	\$597	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	27	0	5	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	44	0	11	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	40	0	7	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$6,764	\$0	\$1,803	\$0	\$8,567	\$0	\$8,567	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,567
Case Avg.	\$251	\$0	\$361	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	13	0	5	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	10	0	5	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$2,082	\$0	\$790	\$0	\$2,872	\$0	\$2,872	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,872
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	9	0	5	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,254	\$0	\$823	\$0	\$2,077	\$0	\$2,077	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,077
Case Avg.	\$209	\$0	\$412	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	21	0	5	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	20	0	5	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$2,965	\$0	\$706	\$0	\$3,671	\$0	\$3,671	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,671
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$235	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	21	0	8	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	49	0	18	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Adults	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	41	0	15	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$5,946	\$0	\$2,477	\$0	\$8,423	\$0	\$8,423	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,423
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	120	0	14	3	134	3	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Recipients	245	0	26	10	271	10	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281
Adults	46	0	10	6	56	6	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Children	199	0	16	4	215	4	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Payments	\$34,340	\$0	\$3,876	\$1,335	\$38,216	\$1,335	\$39,551	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,551
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$277	\$445	\$285	\$445	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	1	0	6	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	1	0	9	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	1	0	8	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$990	\$0	\$1,148	\$0	\$1,148	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,148
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$165	\$0	\$164	\$0	\$164	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	176	0	33	11	209	11	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Recipients	389	0	65	40	454	40	494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	494
Adults	55	0	11	10	66	10	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Children	334	0	54	30	388	30	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418
Payments	\$55,516	\$0	\$10,352	\$4,588	\$65,868	\$4,588	\$70,456	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70,456
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$314	\$417	\$315	\$417	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	42	0	6	3	48	3	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	91	0	10	13	101	13	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Adults	16	0	2	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	75	0	8	12	83	12	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$12,819	\$0	\$1,643	\$1,912	\$14,462	\$1,912	\$16,374	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,374
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$274	\$637	\$301	\$637	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	146	0	32	7	178	7	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Recipients	320	0	62	37	382	37	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419
Adults	53	0	9	14	62	14	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Children	267	0	53	23	320	23	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343
Payments	\$44,687	\$0	\$9,359	\$4,242	\$54,046	\$4,242	\$58,287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58,287
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$292	\$606	\$304	\$606	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	27	0	19	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	65	0	36	8	101	8	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Adults	12	0	6	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	53	0	30	4	83	4	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$9,271	\$0	\$5,754	\$754	\$15,025	\$754	\$15,779	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,779
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$303	\$377	\$327	\$377	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,622	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,622	\$0	\$1,622	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,622
Case Avg.	\$232	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0	\$203	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	12	0	4	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	28	0	7	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	26	0	5	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$4,769	\$0	\$1,211	\$0	\$5,980	\$0	\$5,980	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,980
Case Avg.	\$397	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$374	\$0	\$374	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	15	0	3	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	32	0	9	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	27	0	7	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$4,671	\$0	\$1,291	\$0	\$5,962	\$0	\$5,962	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,962
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$430	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	47	0	8	1	55	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	93	0	13	1	106	1	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	76	0	11	1	87	1	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$14,365	\$0	\$1,879	\$0	\$16,244	\$0	\$16,244	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,244
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$235	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	19	0	3	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	37	0	5	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	31	0	5	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$5,903	\$0	\$736	\$347	\$6,639	\$347	\$6,986	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,986
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$245	#DIV/0	\$302	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	19	0	2	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	13	0	2	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$2,833	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,991	\$0	\$2,991	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,991
Case Avg.	\$405	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$332	\$0	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	21	0	6	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	37	0	9	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	33	0	6	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$5,499	\$0	\$1,683	\$0	\$7,182	\$0	\$7,182	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,182
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	12	0	5	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,767	\$0	\$895	\$0	\$2,662	\$0	\$2,662	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,662
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$448	\$0	\$333	\$0	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	47	0	15	3	62	3	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	98	0	28	7	126	7	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	15	0	3	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	83	0	25	3	108	3	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Payments	\$14,148	\$0	\$4,134	\$738	\$18,282	\$738	\$19,020	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,020
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$276	\$246	\$295	\$246	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	8	0	6	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	7	0	6	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,229	\$0	\$796	\$0	\$2,025	\$0	\$2,025	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,025
Case Avg.	\$246	\$0	\$199	\$0	\$225	\$0	\$225	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	754	0	125	22	879	22	901	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	901
Recipients	1,719	0	222	92	1,941	92	2,033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,033
Adults	353	0	44	41	397	41	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	438
Children	1,366	0	178	51	1,544	51	1,595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,595
Payments	\$247,193	\$0	\$35,264	\$8,935	\$282,457	\$8,935	\$291,393	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$291,393
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$282	\$406	\$321	\$406	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	16	0	4	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	38	0	7	10	45	10	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	11	0	1	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	27	0	6	6	33	6	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$5,451	\$0	\$1,109	\$1,151	\$6,560	\$1,151	\$7,711	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,711
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$277	\$576	\$328	\$576	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	8	0	2	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	14	0	7	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	3	0	2	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	11	0	5	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$2,327	\$0	\$997	\$597	\$3,324	\$597	\$3,921	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,921
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$499	\$597	\$332	\$597	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	21	0	8	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	47	0	21	7	68	7	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Adults	10	0	5	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	37	0	16	5	53	5	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Payments	\$6,556	\$0	\$2,777	\$905	\$9,333	\$905	\$10,238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,238
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$347	\$905	\$322	\$905	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	33	0	6	5	39	5	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	69	0	8	20	77	20	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	17	0	1	10	18	10	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	52	0	7	10	59	10	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$11,135	\$0	\$980	\$2,621	\$12,115	\$2,621	\$14,736	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,736
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$163	\$524	\$311	\$524	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	39	0	9	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	77	0	15	7	92	7	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	16	0	1	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	61	0	14	5	75	5	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$12,712	\$0	\$2,199	\$905	\$14,911	\$905	\$15,816	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,816
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$244	\$905	\$311	\$905	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	16	0	2	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	28	0	2	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	23	0	2	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$4,165	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$4,402	\$0	\$4,402	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,402
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	\$119	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	17	0	5	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	40	0	9	4	49	4	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	32	0	7	2	39	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$5,988	\$0	\$1,199	\$499	\$7,187	\$499	\$7,686	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,686
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$240	\$499	\$327	\$499	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	225	0	37	14	262	14	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Recipients	543	0	67	65	610	65	675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	675
Adults	94	0	13	22	107	22	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Children	449	0	54	43	503	43	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	546
Payments	\$78,462	\$0	\$10,244	\$9,114	\$88,706	\$9,114	\$97,819	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$97,819
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$277	\$651	\$339	\$651	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	29	0	14	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	56	0	29	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	10	0	4	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	46	0	25	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$7,235	\$0	\$3,658	\$0	\$10,893	\$0	\$10,893	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,893
Case Avg.	\$249	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	26	0	2	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	61	0	2	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	49	0	2	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$8,689	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$8,997	\$0	\$8,997	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,997
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$154	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	14	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$2,264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,264	\$0	\$2,264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,264
Case Avg.	\$226	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	22	0	11	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	43	0	19	4	62	4	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	37	0	17	2	54	2	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$6,460	\$0	\$2,451	\$397	\$8,910	\$397	\$9,307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,307
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$223	\$397	\$270	\$397	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	168	0	22	4	190	4	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Recipients	402	0	42	18	444	18	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	462
Adults	74	0	6	8	80	8	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Children	328	0	36	10	364	10	374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	374
Payments	\$54,358	\$0	\$6,694	\$2,329	\$61,052	\$2,329	\$63,381	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63,381
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$304	\$582	\$321	\$582	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	193	0	15	8	208	8	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216
Recipients	439	0	24	29	463	29	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	492
Adults	62	0	4	10	66	10	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Children	377	0	20	19	397	19	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	416
Payments	\$59,508	\$0	\$4,242	\$3,767	\$63,750	\$3,767	\$67,517	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$67,517
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$283	\$471	\$306	\$471	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	20	0	3	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,730	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$3,291	\$0	\$3,291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,291
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$299	\$0	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	595	0	89	37	684	37	721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	721
Recipients	1,469	0	177	155	1,646	155	1,801	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,801
Adults	230	0	38	43	268	43	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	311
Children	1,239	0	139	112	1,378	112	1,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490
Payments	\$211,612	\$0	\$26,544	\$19,145	\$238,157	\$19,145	\$257,301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$257,301
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$298	\$517	\$348	\$517	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	20	0	6	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	39	0	12	4	51	4	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	4	0	2	1	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	35	0	10	3	45	3	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$5,110	\$0	\$1,124	\$0	\$6,234	\$0	\$6,234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,234
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$187	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$231	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	33	0	4	1	37	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	71	0	8	4	79	4	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	12	0	1	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	59	0	7	2	66	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$8,609	\$0	\$1,276	\$597	\$9,885	\$597	\$10,482	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,482
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$319	\$597	\$267	\$597	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$723	\$0	\$723	\$0	\$723	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$723
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$362	\$0	\$362	\$0	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	70	0	12	5	82	5	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Recipients	164	0	19	19	183	19	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Adults	34	0	3	10	37	10	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Children	130	0	16	9	146	9	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Payments	\$22,367	\$0	\$3,057	\$2,288	\$25,424	\$2,288	\$27,711	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,711
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$255	\$458	\$310	\$458	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	26	0	15	1	41	1	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	52	0	30	4	82	4	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	12	0	8	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	40	0	22	2	62	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$8,071	\$0	\$4,419	\$597	\$12,489	\$597	\$13,086	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,086
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$295	\$597	\$305	\$597	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$1,790	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$2,210	\$0	\$2,210	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,210
Case Avg.	\$224	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,862	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,862	\$0	\$1,862	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,862
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	503	0	94	33	597	33	630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	630
Recipients	1,148	0	198	152	1,346	152	1,498	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,498
Adults	269	0	41	60	310	60	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370
Children	879	0	157	92	1,036	92	1,128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,128
Payments	\$166,745	\$0	\$29,483	\$20,570	\$196,228	\$20,570	\$216,798	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$216,798
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$314	\$623	\$329	\$623	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	17	0	7	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	34	0	9	6	43	6	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	5	0	5	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	29	0	4	4	33	4	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$4,840	\$0	\$2,040	\$572	\$6,880	\$572	\$7,452	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,452
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$291	\$286	\$287	\$286	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	47	0	3	1	50	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	73	0	4	5	77	5	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	15	0	2	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	58	0	2	3	60	3	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$11,800	\$0	\$867	\$694	\$12,667	\$694	\$13,361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,361
Case Avg.	\$251	\$0	\$289	\$694	\$253	\$694	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	13	0	8	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	26	0	17	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	20	0	14	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$4,009	\$0	\$2,584	\$0	\$6,593	\$0	\$6,593	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,593
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	39	0	9	2	48	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	72	0	16	6	88	6	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	15	0	3	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	57	0	13	4	70	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$11,514	\$0	\$2,386	\$1,000	\$13,900	\$1,000	\$14,900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,900
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$265	\$500	\$290	\$500	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	13	0	4	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	11	0	4	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,783	\$0	\$590	\$0	\$2,373	\$0	\$2,373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,373
Case Avg.	\$223	\$0	\$197	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	41	0	3	3	44	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	91	0	9	13	100	13	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Adults	17	0	2	6	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	74	0	7	7	81	7	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$13,548	\$0	\$1,363	\$1,880	\$14,911	\$1,880	\$16,791	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,791
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$454	\$627	\$339	\$627	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	15	0	3	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	37	0	6	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	29	0	5	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$5,116	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$5,866	\$0	\$5,866	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,866
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$326	\$0	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	106	0	36	2	142	2	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Recipients	208	0	69	7	277	7	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284
Adults	37	0	13	4	50	4	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Children	171	0	56	3	227	3	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
Payments	\$30,448	\$0	\$9,285	\$1,005	\$39,733	\$1,005	\$40,738	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,738
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$258	\$503	\$280	\$503	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	25	0	3	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	42	0	8	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	39	0	7	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$5,694	\$0	\$1,186	\$0	\$6,880	\$0	\$6,880	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,880
Case Avg.	\$228	\$0	\$395	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,207	\$0	\$650	\$0	\$1,857	\$0	\$1,857	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,857
Case Avg.	\$172	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$206	\$0	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	324	0	88	16	412	16	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428
Recipients	692	0	149	67	841	67	908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	908
Adults	130	0	21	28	151	28	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Children	562	0	128	39	690	39	729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	729
Payments	\$97,270	\$0	\$22,337	\$6,746	\$119,607	\$6,746	\$126,353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$126,353
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$254	\$422	\$290	\$422	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	51	0	15	0	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	99	0	28	0	127	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Adults	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	87	0	25	0	112	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Payments	\$14,600	\$0	\$4,397	\$0	\$18,997	\$0	\$18,997	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,997
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	315	0	82	21	397	21	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418
Recipients	702	0	131	62	833	62	895	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	895
Adults	117	0	13	19	130	19	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Children	585	0	118	43	703	43	746	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	746
Payments	\$98,425	\$0	\$18,728	\$8,147	\$117,153	\$8,147	\$125,301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$125,301
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$228	\$388	\$295	\$388	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	23	0	8	2	31	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	45	0	14	9	59	9	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Adults	1	0	4	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	44	0	10	7	54	7	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$7,050	\$0	\$2,449	\$985	\$9,499	\$985	\$10,484	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,484
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$306	\$493	\$306	\$493	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	17	0	7	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	38	0	12	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	33	0	10	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$5,692	\$0	\$1,947	\$0	\$7,639	\$0	\$7,639	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,639
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$580	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$1,072	\$0	\$1,072	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,072
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$357	\$0	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	27	0	4	1	31	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	57	0	6	5	63	5	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Adults	9	0	1	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	48	0	5	3	53	3	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$8,811	\$0	\$993	\$694	\$9,804	\$694	\$10,498	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,498
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$248	\$694	\$316	\$694	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	8	0	0	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	18	0	0	3	18	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	17	0	0	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$2,145	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$2,391	\$0	\$2,391	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,391
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	\$299	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	17	0	7	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	13	0	6	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,482	\$0	\$653	\$0	\$3,135	\$0	\$3,135	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,135
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	61	0	11	3	72	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Recipients	131	0	20	10	151	10	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Adults	23	0	4	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	108	0	16	8	124	8	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Payments	\$19,315	\$0	\$3,037	\$1,299	\$22,352	\$1,299	\$23,651	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,651
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$276	\$433	\$310	\$433	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,309	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$1,583	\$0	\$1,583	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,583
Case Avg.	\$218	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	25	0	10	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	50	0	18	7	68	7	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Adults	5	0	2	4	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	45	0	16	3	61	3	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$7,230	\$0	\$2,796	\$1,089	\$10,026	\$1,089	\$11,115	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,115
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$280	\$545	\$286	\$545	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	453	0	35	9	488	9	497	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	497
Recipients	1,017	0	67	33	1,084	33	1,117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,117
Adults	170	0	14	12	184	12	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Children	847	0	53	21	900	21	921	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	921
Payments	\$143,210	\$0	\$11,013	\$4,221	\$154,223	\$4,221	\$158,444	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158,444
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$315	\$469	\$316	\$469	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	116	0	17	3	133	3	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Recipients	270	0	33	14	303	14	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317
Adults	53	0	6	6	59	6	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Children	217	0	27	8	244	8	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252
Payments	\$36,389	\$0	\$5,347	\$2,361	\$41,736	\$2,361	\$44,097	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44,097
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$315	\$787	\$314	\$787	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	11	0	1	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	19	0	1	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	19	0	1	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,746	\$0	\$158	\$403	\$2,904	\$403	\$3,307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,307
Case Avg.	\$250	\$0	\$158	\$403	\$242	\$403	\$254	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	25	0	4	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	57	0	6	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	47	0	5	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$7,703	\$0	\$877	\$0	\$8,580	\$0	\$8,580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,580
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$219	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$780	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$1,183	\$0	\$1,183	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,183
Case Avg.	\$195	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	50	0	11	3	61	3	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	93	0	15	13	108	13	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Adults	19	0	2	6	21	6	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	74	0	13	7	87	7	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Payments	\$14,986	\$0	\$2,091	\$1,718	\$17,077	\$1,718	\$18,795	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,795
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$190	\$573	\$280	\$573	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	34	0	11	2	45	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	63	0	17	6	80	6	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	5	0	2	4	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	58	0	15	2	73	2	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$8,540	\$0	\$2,000	\$984	\$10,540	\$984	\$11,524	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,524
Case Avg.	\$251	\$0	\$182	\$492	\$234	\$492	\$245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	54	0	21	9	75	9	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Recipients	114	0	39	31	153	31	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Adults	14	0	5	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	100	0	34	30	134	30	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Payments	\$15,692	\$0	\$6,101	\$4,684	\$21,793	\$4,684	\$26,477	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,477
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$291	\$520	\$291	\$520	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	149	0	35	16	184	16	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Recipients	341	0	55	68	396	68	464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	464
Adults	66	0	11	24	77	24	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Children	275	0	44	44	319	44	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
Payments	\$49,340	\$0	\$7,816	\$8,718	\$57,156	\$8,718	\$65,874	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$65,874
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$223	\$545	\$311	\$545	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	3,396	0	469	144	3,865	144	4,009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,009
Recipients	8,198	0	1,034	596	9,232	596	9,828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,828
Adults	1,591	0	239	171	1,830	171	2,001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,001
Children	6,607	0	795	425	7,402	425	7,827	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,827
Payments	\$1,171,026	\$0	\$157,481	\$75,147	\$1,328,507	\$75,147	\$1,403,654	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,403,654
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$336	\$522	\$344	\$522	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	48	0	13	1	61	1	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	100	0	22	5	122	5	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Adults	17	0	5	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	83	0	17	3	100	3	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Payments	\$13,368	\$0	\$3,274	\$312	\$16,642	\$312	\$16,954	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,954
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$252	\$312	\$273	\$312	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$2,371	\$0	\$968	\$0	\$3,339	\$0	\$3,339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,339
Case Avg.	\$474	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	\$668	\$0	\$668	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	9,194	0	1,603	414	10,797	414	11,211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,211
Recipients	21,066	0	3,115	1,688	24,181	1,688	25,869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,869
Adults	3,896	0	615	565	4,511	565	5,076	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,076
Children	17,170	0	2,500	1,123	19,670	1,123	20,793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,793
Payments	\$3,012,612	\$0	\$471,188	\$211,585	\$3,483,799	\$211,585	\$3,695,384	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,695,384
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$294	\$511	\$323	\$511	\$330	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

October 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,209	25,869	\$3,695,383.89	\$329.68	0	0	\$0.00	11,209	25,869	\$3,695,383.89
Alcona	9	19	\$2,778.50	\$308.72	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,778.50
Alger	3	8	\$1,137.86	\$379.29	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,137.86
Allegan	46	111	\$16,290.00	\$354.13	0	0	\$0.00	46	111	\$16,290.00
Alpena	32	55	\$8,566.50	\$267.70	0	0	\$0.00	32	55	\$8,566.50
Antrim	11	18	\$2,872.00	\$261.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,872.00
Arenac	8	14	\$2,076.50	\$259.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,076.50
Baraga	12	26	\$3,671.00	\$305.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,671.00
Barry	29	67	\$8,422.50	\$290.43	0	0	\$0.00	29	67	\$8,422.50
Bay	137	281	\$39,550.70	\$288.69	0	0	\$0.00	137	281	\$39,550.70
Benzie	7	10	\$1,148.00	\$164.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,148.00
Berrien	220	494	\$70,456.00	\$320.25	0	0	\$0.00	220	494	\$70,456.00
Branch	51	114	\$16,373.50	\$321.05	0	0	\$0.00	51	114	\$16,373.50
Calhoun	185	419	\$58,287.00	\$315.06	0	0	\$0.00	185	419	\$58,287.00
Cass	48	109	\$15,778.50	\$328.72	0	0	\$0.00	48	109	\$15,778.50
Charlevoix	8	10	\$1,622.00	\$202.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,622.00
Cheboygan	16	35	\$5,979.50	\$373.72	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,979.50
Chippewa	19	43	\$5,961.80	\$313.78	0	0	\$0.00	19	43	\$5,961.80
Clare	56	107	\$16,244.00	\$290.07	0	0	\$0.00	56	107	\$16,244.00
Clinton	22	42	\$6,986.00	\$317.55	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$6,986.00
Crawford	9	21	\$2,990.50	\$332.28	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,990.50
Delta	27	46	\$7,182.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	27	46	\$7,182.00
Dickinson	8	17	\$2,661.50	\$332.69	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,661.50
Eaton	65	133	\$19,019.50	\$292.61	0	0	\$0.00	65	133	\$19,019.50
Emmet	9	14	\$2,025.00	\$225.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,025.00
Genesee	901	2,033	\$291,392.51	\$323.41	0	0	\$0.00	901	2,033	\$291,392.51
Gladwin	22	55	\$7,710.60	\$350.48	0	0	\$0.00	22	55	\$7,710.60
Gogebic	11	25	\$3,920.86	\$356.44	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,920.86
Grand Traverse	30	75	\$10,237.80	\$341.26	0	0	\$0.00	30	75	\$10,237.80
Gratiot	44	97	\$14,735.50	\$334.90	0	0	\$0.00	44	97	\$14,735.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

October 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	49	99	\$15,815.76	\$322.77	0	0	\$0.00	49	99	\$15,815.76
Houghton	18	30	\$4,402.00	\$244.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$4,402.00
Huron	23	53	\$7,685.72	\$334.16	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$7,685.72
Ingham	276	675	\$97,819.10	\$354.42	0	0	\$0.00	276	675	\$97,819.10
Ionia	43	85	\$10,892.50	\$253.31	0	0	\$0.00	43	85	\$10,892.50
Iosco	28	63	\$8,997.28	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	28	63	\$8,997.28
Iron	10	16	\$2,264.00	\$226.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,264.00
Isabella	34	66	\$9,307.00	\$273.74	0	0	\$0.00	34	66	\$9,307.00
Jackson	194	462	\$63,380.50	\$326.70	0	0	\$0.00	194	462	\$63,380.50
Kalamazoo	216	492	\$67,517.30	\$312.58	0	0	\$0.00	216	492	\$67,517.30
Kalkaska	11	23	\$3,291.00	\$299.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,291.00
Kent	721	1,801	\$257,301.40	\$356.87	0	0	\$0.00	721	1,801	\$257,301.40
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	27	55	\$6,233.50	\$230.87	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$6,233.50
Lapeer	38	83	\$10,482.00	\$275.84	0	0	\$0.00	38	83	\$10,482.00
Leelanau	2	5	\$723.00	\$361.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$723.00
Lenawee	87	202	\$27,711.36	\$318.52	0	0	\$0.00	87	202	\$27,711.36
Livingston	42	86	\$13,086.48	\$311.58	0	0	\$0.00	42	86	\$13,086.48
Luce	9	17	\$2,210.00	\$245.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,210.00
Mackinac	7	13	\$1,862.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,862.00
Macomb	630	1,498	\$216,797.88	\$344.12	0	0	\$0.00	630	1,498	\$216,797.88
Manistee	26	49	\$7,451.50	\$286.60	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$7,451.50
Marquette	51	82	\$13,361.00	\$261.98	0	0	\$0.00	51	82	\$13,361.00
Mason	21	43	\$6,593.00	\$313.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,593.00
Mecosta	50	94	\$14,899.60	\$297.99	0	0	\$0.00	50	94	\$14,899.60
Menominee	11	17	\$2,373.00	\$215.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,373.00
Midland	47	113	\$16,790.80	\$357.25	0	0	\$0.00	47	113	\$16,790.80
Missaukee	18	43	\$5,865.50	\$325.86	0	0	\$0.00	18	43	\$5,865.50
Monroe	144	284	\$40,737.56	\$282.90	0	0	\$0.00	144	284	\$40,737.56
Montcalm	28	50	\$6,880.00	\$245.71	0	0	\$0.00	28	50	\$6,880.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

October 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	9	12	\$1,857.00	\$206.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$1,857.00
Muskegon	428	908	\$126,352.93	\$295.22	0	0	\$0.00	428	908	\$126,352.93
Newaygo	66	127	\$18,996.50	\$287.83	0	0	\$0.00	66	127	\$18,996.50
Oakland	418	895	\$125,300.52	\$299.76	0	0	\$0.00	418	895	\$125,300.52
Oceana	33	68	\$10,484.00	\$317.70	0	0	\$0.00	33	68	\$10,484.00
Ogemaw	24	50	\$7,639.00	\$318.29	0	0	\$0.00	24	50	\$7,639.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$1,072.00	\$357.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,072.00
Osceola	32	68	\$10,497.50	\$328.05	0	0	\$0.00	32	68	\$10,497.50
Oscoda	9	21	\$2,391.00	\$265.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,391.00
Otsego	11	24	\$3,134.50	\$284.95	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,134.50
Ottawa	75	161	\$23,650.66	\$315.34	0	0	\$0.00	75	161	\$23,650.66
Presque Isle	7	10	\$1,583.00	\$226.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,583.00
Roscommon	37	75	\$11,114.50	\$300.39	0	0	\$0.00	37	75	\$11,114.50
Saginaw	497	1,117	\$158,444.02	\$318.80	0	0	\$0.00	497	1,117	\$158,444.02
St. Clair	136	317	\$44,097.10	\$324.24	0	0	\$0.00	136	317	\$44,097.10
St. Joseph	13	22	\$3,307.10	\$254.39	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,307.10
Sanilac	29	63	\$8,580.00	\$295.86	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$8,580.00
Schoolcraft	5	6	\$1,183.00	\$236.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,183.00
Shiawassee	64	121	\$18,794.50	\$293.66	0	0	\$0.00	64	121	\$18,794.50
Tuscola	47	86	\$11,524.00	\$245.19	0	0	\$0.00	47	86	\$11,524.00
Van Buren	84	184	\$26,477.00	\$315.20	0	0	\$0.00	84	184	\$26,477.00
Washtenaw	200	464	\$65,873.58	\$329.37	0	0	\$0.00	200	464	\$65,873.58
Wayne	4,008	9,828	\$1,403,654.09	\$350.21	0	0	\$0.00	4,008	9,828	\$1,403,654.09
Wexford	62	127	\$16,953.86	\$273.45	0	0	\$0.00	62	127	\$16,953.86
x-Unassigned	5	10	\$3,339.16	\$667.83	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$3,339.16
Entire State	11,209	25,869	\$3,695,383.89	\$329.68	0	0	\$0.00	11,209	25,869	\$3,695,383.89

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	10,795	24,181	\$3,483,799.16	\$322.72	0	0	\$0.00	10,795	24,181	\$3,483,799.16
Alcona	9	19	\$2,778.50	\$308.72	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,778.50
Alger	3	8	\$1,137.86	\$379.29	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,137.86
Allegan	45	107	\$15,693.00	\$348.73	0	0	\$0.00	45	107	\$15,693.00
Alpena	32	55	\$8,566.50	\$267.70	0	0	\$0.00	32	55	\$8,566.50
Antrim	11	18	\$2,872.00	\$261.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,872.00
Arenac	8	14	\$2,076.50	\$259.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,076.50
Baraga	12	26	\$3,671.00	\$305.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,671.00
Barry	29	67	\$8,422.50	\$290.43	0	0	\$0.00	29	67	\$8,422.50
Bay	134	271	\$38,215.70	\$285.19	0	0	\$0.00	134	271	\$38,215.70
Benzie	7	10	\$1,148.00	\$164.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,148.00
Berrien	209	454	\$65,868.00	\$315.16	0	0	\$0.00	209	454	\$65,868.00
Branch	48	101	\$14,462.00	\$301.29	0	0	\$0.00	48	101	\$14,462.00
Calhoun	178	382	\$54,045.50	\$303.63	0	0	\$0.00	178	382	\$54,045.50
Cass	46	101	\$15,024.50	\$326.62	0	0	\$0.00	46	101	\$15,024.50
Charlevoix	8	10	\$1,622.00	\$202.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,622.00
Cheboygan	16	35	\$5,979.50	\$373.72	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,979.50
Chippewa	18	41	\$5,961.80	\$331.21	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$5,961.80
Clare	55	106	\$16,244.00	\$295.35	0	0	\$0.00	55	106	\$16,244.00
Clinton	22	42	\$6,639.00	\$301.77	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$6,639.00
Crawford	9	21	\$2,990.50	\$332.28	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,990.50
Delta	27	46	\$7,182.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	27	46	\$7,182.00
Dickinson	8	17	\$2,661.50	\$332.69	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,661.50
Eaton	62	126	\$18,281.50	\$294.86	0	0	\$0.00	62	126	\$18,281.50
Emmet	9	14	\$2,025.00	\$225.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,025.00
Genesee	879	1,941	\$282,457.15	\$321.34	0	0	\$0.00	879	1,941	\$282,457.15
Gladwin	20	45	\$6,559.60	\$327.98	0	0	\$0.00	20	45	\$6,559.60
Gogebic	10	21	\$3,323.86	\$332.39	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,323.86
Grand Traverse	29	68	\$9,332.80	\$321.82	0	0	\$0.00	29	68	\$9,332.80
Gratiot	39	77	\$12,115.00	\$310.64	0	0	\$0.00	39	77	\$12,115.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	48	92	\$14,910.76	\$310.64	0	0	\$0.00	48	92	\$14,910.76
Houghton	18	30	\$4,402.00	\$244.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$4,402.00
Huron	22	49	\$7,186.72	\$326.67	0	0	\$0.00	22	49	\$7,186.72
Ingham	262	610	\$88,705.60	\$338.57	0	0	\$0.00	262	610	\$88,705.60
Ionia	43	85	\$10,892.50	\$253.31	0	0	\$0.00	43	85	\$10,892.50
Iosco	28	63	\$8,997.28	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	28	63	\$8,997.28
Iron	10	16	\$2,264.00	\$226.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,264.00
Isabella	33	62	\$8,910.00	\$270.00	0	0	\$0.00	33	62	\$8,910.00
Jackson	190	444	\$61,052.00	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	190	444	\$61,052.00
Kalamazoo	208	463	\$63,750.30	\$306.49	0	0	\$0.00	208	463	\$63,750.30
Kalkaska	11	23	\$3,291.00	\$299.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,291.00
Kent	684	1,646	\$238,156.60	\$348.18	0	0	\$0.00	684	1,646	\$238,156.60
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	26	51	\$6,233.50	\$239.75	0	0	\$0.00	26	51	\$6,233.50
Lapeer	37	79	\$9,885.00	\$267.16	0	0	\$0.00	37	79	\$9,885.00
Leelanau	2	5	\$723.00	\$361.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$723.00
Lenawee	82	183	\$25,423.86	\$310.05	0	0	\$0.00	82	183	\$25,423.86
Livingston	41	82	\$12,489.48	\$304.62	0	0	\$0.00	41	82	\$12,489.48
Luce	9	17	\$2,210.00	\$245.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,210.00
Mackinac	7	13	\$1,862.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,862.00
Macomb	597	1,346	\$196,228.38	\$328.69	0	0	\$0.00	597	1,346	\$196,228.38
Manistee	24	43	\$6,880.00	\$286.67	0	0	\$0.00	24	43	\$6,880.00
Marquette	50	77	\$12,667.00	\$253.34	0	0	\$0.00	50	77	\$12,667.00
Mason	21	43	\$6,593.00	\$313.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,593.00
Mecosta	48	88	\$13,899.60	\$289.58	0	0	\$0.00	48	88	\$13,899.60
Menominee	11	17	\$2,373.00	\$215.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,373.00
Midland	44	100	\$14,910.80	\$338.88	0	0	\$0.00	44	100	\$14,910.80
Missaukee	18	43	\$5,865.50	\$325.86	0	0	\$0.00	18	43	\$5,865.50
Monroe	142	277	\$39,732.56	\$279.81	0	0	\$0.00	142	277	\$39,732.56
Montcalm	28	50	\$6,880.00	\$245.71	0	0	\$0.00	28	50	\$6,880.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	9	12	\$1,857.00	\$206.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$1,857.00
Muskegon	412	841	\$119,606.78	\$290.31	0	0	\$0.00	412	841	\$119,606.78
Newaygo	66	127	\$18,996.50	\$287.83	0	0	\$0.00	66	127	\$18,996.50
Oakland	397	833	\$117,153.26	\$295.10	0	0	\$0.00	397	833	\$117,153.26
Oceana	31	59	\$9,499.00	\$306.42	0	0	\$0.00	31	59	\$9,499.00
Ogemaw	24	50	\$7,639.00	\$318.29	0	0	\$0.00	24	50	\$7,639.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$1,072.00	\$357.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,072.00
Osceola	31	63	\$9,803.50	\$316.24	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$9,803.50
Oscoda	8	18	\$2,391.00	\$298.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,391.00
Otsego	11	24	\$3,134.50	\$284.95	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,134.50
Ottawa	72	151	\$22,352.16	\$310.45	0	0	\$0.00	72	151	\$22,352.16
Presque Isle	7	10	\$1,583.00	\$226.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,583.00
Roscommon	35	68	\$10,025.50	\$286.44	0	0	\$0.00	35	68	\$10,025.50
Saginaw	488	1,084	\$154,223.02	\$316.03	0	0	\$0.00	488	1,084	\$154,223.02
St. Clair	133	303	\$41,736.10	\$313.81	0	0	\$0.00	133	303	\$41,736.10
St. Joseph	12	20	\$2,904.10	\$242.01	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$2,904.10
Sanilac	29	63	\$8,580.00	\$295.86	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$8,580.00
Schoolcraft	5	6	\$1,183.00	\$236.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,183.00
Shiawassee	61	108	\$17,076.50	\$279.94	0	0	\$0.00	61	108	\$17,076.50
Tuscola	45	80	\$10,540.00	\$234.22	0	0	\$0.00	45	80	\$10,540.00
Van Buren	75	153	\$21,793.00	\$290.57	0	0	\$0.00	75	153	\$21,793.00
Washtenaw	184	396	\$57,155.82	\$310.63	0	0	\$0.00	184	396	\$57,155.82
Wayne	3,864	9,232	\$1,328,507.19	\$343.82	0	0	\$0.00	3,864	9,232	\$1,328,507.19
Wexford	61	122	\$16,641.86	\$272.82	0	0	\$0.00	61	122	\$16,641.86
x-Unassigned	5	10	\$3,339.16	\$667.83	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$3,339.16
Entire State	10,795	24,181	\$3,483,799.16	\$322.72	0	0	\$0.00	10,795	24,181	\$3,483,799.16

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	414	1,688	\$211,584.73	\$511.07	0	0	\$0.00	414	1,688	\$211,584.73
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	3	10	\$1,335.00	\$445.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,335.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	11	40	\$4,588.00	\$417.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	40	\$4,588.00
Branch	3	13	\$1,911.50	\$637.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,911.50
Calhoun	7	37	\$4,241.50	\$605.93	0	0	\$0.00	7	37	\$4,241.50
Cass	2	8	\$754.00	\$377.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$754.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Clare	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$347.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$347.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	7	\$738.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$738.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	22	92	\$8,935.36	\$406.15	0	0	\$0.00	22	92	\$8,935.36
Gladwin	2	10	\$1,151.00	\$575.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,151.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Gratiot	5	20	\$2,620.50	\$524.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,620.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	1	4	\$499.00	\$499.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$499.00
Ingham	14	65	\$9,113.50	\$650.96	0	0	\$0.00	14	65	\$9,113.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	4	\$397.00	\$397.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$397.00
Jackson	4	18	\$2,328.50	\$582.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,328.50
Kalamazoo	8	29	\$3,767.00	\$470.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	29	\$3,767.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	37	155	\$19,144.80	\$517.43	0	0	\$0.00	37	155	\$19,144.80
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Lapeer	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	19	\$2,287.50	\$457.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$2,287.50
Livingston	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	33	152	\$20,569.50	\$623.32	0	0	\$0.00	33	152	\$20,569.50
Manistee	2	6	\$571.50	\$285.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$571.50
Marquette	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	13	\$1,880.00	\$626.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,880.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	2	7	\$1,005.00	\$502.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,005.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	16	67	\$6,746.15	\$421.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	67	\$6,746.15
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	21	62	\$8,147.26	\$387.96	0	0	\$0.00	21	62	\$8,147.26
Oceana	2	9	\$985.00	\$492.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$985.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	3	10	\$1,298.50	\$432.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,298.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Saginaw	9	33	\$4,221.00	\$469.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	33	\$4,221.00
St. Clair	3	14	\$2,361.00	\$787.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,361.00
St. Joseph	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	13	\$1,718.00	\$572.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,718.00
Tuscola	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Van Buren	9	31	\$4,684.00	\$520.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	31	\$4,684.00
Washtenaw	16	68	\$8,717.76	\$544.86	0	0	\$0.00	16	68	\$8,717.76
Wayne	144	596	\$75,146.90	\$521.85	0	0	\$0.00	144	596	\$75,146.90
Wexford	1	5	\$312.00	\$312.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$312.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	414	1,688	\$211,584.73	\$511.07	0	0	\$0.00	414	1,688	\$211,584.73

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,194	21,066	\$3,012,611.51	\$327.67	0	0	\$0.00	9,194	21,066	\$3,012,611.51
Alcona	7	16	\$2,489.00	\$355.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,489.00
Alger	3	7	\$1,137.86	\$379.29	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,137.86
Allegan	39	92	\$13,966.00	\$358.10	0	0	\$0.00	39	92	\$13,966.00
Alpena	27	44	\$6,763.50	\$250.50	0	0	\$0.00	27	44	\$6,763.50
Antrim	6	13	\$2,082.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,082.00
Arenac	6	9	\$1,253.50	\$208.92	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,253.50
Baraga	9	21	\$2,965.00	\$329.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,965.00
Barry	21	49	\$5,946.00	\$283.14	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$5,946.00
Bay	120	245	\$34,339.70	\$286.16	0	0	\$0.00	120	245	\$34,339.70
Benzie	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Berrien	176	389	\$55,516.00	\$315.43	0	0	\$0.00	176	389	\$55,516.00
Branch	42	91	\$12,819.00	\$305.21	0	0	\$0.00	42	91	\$12,819.00
Calhoun	146	320	\$44,686.50	\$306.07	0	0	\$0.00	146	320	\$44,686.50
Cass	27	65	\$9,270.50	\$343.35	0	0	\$0.00	27	65	\$9,270.50
Charlevoix	7	8	\$1,622.00	\$231.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,622.00
Cheboygan	12	28	\$4,768.50	\$397.38	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,768.50
Chippewa	15	32	\$4,670.80	\$311.39	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,670.80
Clare	47	93	\$14,365.00	\$305.64	0	0	\$0.00	47	93	\$14,365.00
Clinton	19	37	\$5,903.00	\$310.68	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$5,903.00
Crawford	7	19	\$2,832.50	\$404.64	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$2,832.50
Delta	21	37	\$5,499.00	\$261.86	0	0	\$0.00	21	37	\$5,499.00
Dickinson	6	12	\$1,766.50	\$294.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,766.50
Eaton	47	98	\$14,147.50	\$301.01	0	0	\$0.00	47	98	\$14,147.50
Emmet	5	8	\$1,229.00	\$245.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,229.00
Genesee	754	1,719	\$247,193.15	\$327.84	0	0	\$0.00	754	1,719	\$247,193.15
Gladwin	16	38	\$5,450.60	\$340.66	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,450.60
Gogebic	8	14	\$2,326.86	\$290.86	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,326.86
Grand Traverse	21	47	\$6,556.30	\$312.20	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$6,556.30
Gratiot	33	69	\$11,135.00	\$337.42	0	0	\$0.00	33	69	\$11,135.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	39	77	\$12,711.76	\$325.94	0	0	\$0.00	39	77	\$12,711.76
Houghton	16	28	\$4,165.00	\$260.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$4,165.00
Huron	17	40	\$5,988.00	\$352.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$5,988.00
Ingham	225	543	\$78,461.60	\$348.72	0	0	\$0.00	225	543	\$78,461.60
Ionia	29	56	\$7,235.00	\$249.48	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$7,235.00
Iosco	26	61	\$8,689.18	\$334.20	0	0	\$0.00	26	61	\$8,689.18
Iron	10	16	\$2,264.00	\$226.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,264.00
Isabella	22	43	\$6,459.50	\$293.61	0	0	\$0.00	22	43	\$6,459.50
Jackson	168	402	\$54,358.00	\$323.56	0	0	\$0.00	168	402	\$54,358.00
Kalamazoo	193	439	\$59,508.30	\$308.33	0	0	\$0.00	193	439	\$59,508.30
Kalkaska	9	20	\$2,730.00	\$303.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,730.00
Kent	595	1,469	\$211,612.20	\$355.65	0	0	\$0.00	595	1,469	\$211,612.20
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	20	39	\$5,109.50	\$255.48	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,109.50
Lapeer	33	71	\$8,609.00	\$260.88	0	0	\$0.00	33	71	\$8,609.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	70	164	\$22,366.86	\$319.53	0	0	\$0.00	70	164	\$22,366.86
Livingston	26	52	\$8,070.98	\$310.42	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$8,070.98
Luce	8	14	\$1,790.00	\$223.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,790.00
Mackinac	7	13	\$1,862.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,862.00
Macomb	503	1,148	\$166,745.48	\$331.50	0	0	\$0.00	503	1,148	\$166,745.48
Manistee	17	34	\$4,840.00	\$284.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$4,840.00
Marquette	47	73	\$11,800.00	\$251.06	0	0	\$0.00	47	73	\$11,800.00
Mason	13	26	\$4,009.00	\$308.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,009.00
Mecosta	39	72	\$11,514.10	\$295.23	0	0	\$0.00	39	72	\$11,514.10
Menominee	8	13	\$1,783.00	\$222.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,783.00
Midland	41	91	\$13,547.80	\$330.43	0	0	\$0.00	41	91	\$13,547.80
Missaukee	15	37	\$5,116.00	\$341.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$5,116.00
Monroe	106	208	\$30,448.06	\$287.25	0	0	\$0.00	106	208	\$30,448.06
Montcalm	25	42	\$5,694.00	\$227.76	0	0	\$0.00	25	42	\$5,694.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	8	\$1,207.00	\$172.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,207.00
Muskegon	324	692	\$97,269.78	\$300.22	0	0	\$0.00	324	692	\$97,269.78
Newaygo	51	99	\$14,599.50	\$286.26	0	0	\$0.00	51	99	\$14,599.50
Oakland	315	702	\$98,425.26	\$312.46	0	0	\$0.00	315	702	\$98,425.26
Oceana	23	45	\$7,050.00	\$306.52	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$7,050.00
Ogemaw	17	38	\$5,692.00	\$334.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,692.00
Ontonagon	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Osceola	27	57	\$8,810.50	\$326.31	0	0	\$0.00	27	57	\$8,810.50
Oscoda	8	18	\$2,145.00	\$268.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,145.00
Otsego	8	17	\$2,481.50	\$310.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,481.50
Ottawa	61	131	\$19,315.16	\$316.64	0	0	\$0.00	61	131	\$19,315.16
Presque Isle	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Roscommon	25	50	\$7,229.50	\$289.18	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$7,229.50
Saginaw	453	1,017	\$143,210.07	\$316.14	0	0	\$0.00	453	1,017	\$143,210.07
St. Clair	116	270	\$36,389.10	\$313.70	0	0	\$0.00	116	270	\$36,389.10
St. Joseph	11	19	\$2,746.10	\$249.65	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,746.10
Sanilac	25	57	\$7,703.00	\$308.12	0	0	\$0.00	25	57	\$7,703.00
Schoolcraft	4	4	\$780.00	\$195.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$780.00
Shiawassee	50	93	\$14,985.50	\$299.71	0	0	\$0.00	50	93	\$14,985.50
Tuscola	34	63	\$8,540.00	\$251.18	0	0	\$0.00	34	63	\$8,540.00
Van Buren	54	114	\$15,692.00	\$290.59	0	0	\$0.00	54	114	\$15,692.00
Washtenaw	149	341	\$49,339.82	\$331.14	0	0	\$0.00	149	341	\$49,339.82
Wayne	3,396	8,198	\$1,171,026.11	\$344.83	0	0	\$0.00	3,396	8,198	\$1,171,026.11
Wexford	48	100	\$13,367.86	\$278.50	0	0	\$0.00	48	100	\$13,367.86
x-Unassigned	5	10	\$2,371.16	\$474.23	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$2,371.16
Entire State	9,194	21,066	\$3,012,611.51	\$327.67	0	0	\$0.00	9,194	21,066	\$3,012,611.51

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,194	21,066	\$3,012,611.51	\$327.67	0	0	\$0.00	9,194	21,066	\$3,012,611.51
Alcona	7	16	\$2,489.00	\$355.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,489.00
Alger	3	7	\$1,137.86	\$379.29	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,137.86
Allegan	39	92	\$13,966.00	\$358.10	0	0	\$0.00	39	92	\$13,966.00
Alpena	27	44	\$6,763.50	\$250.50	0	0	\$0.00	27	44	\$6,763.50
Antrim	6	13	\$2,082.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,082.00
Arenac	6	9	\$1,253.50	\$208.92	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,253.50
Baraga	9	21	\$2,965.00	\$329.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,965.00
Barry	21	49	\$5,946.00	\$283.14	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$5,946.00
Bay	120	245	\$34,339.70	\$286.16	0	0	\$0.00	120	245	\$34,339.70
Benzie	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Berrien	176	389	\$55,516.00	\$315.43	0	0	\$0.00	176	389	\$55,516.00
Branch	42	91	\$12,819.00	\$305.21	0	0	\$0.00	42	91	\$12,819.00
Calhoun	146	320	\$44,686.50	\$306.07	0	0	\$0.00	146	320	\$44,686.50
Cass	27	65	\$9,270.50	\$343.35	0	0	\$0.00	27	65	\$9,270.50
Charlevoix	7	8	\$1,622.00	\$231.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,622.00
Cheboygan	12	28	\$4,768.50	\$397.38	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,768.50
Chippewa	15	32	\$4,670.80	\$311.39	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,670.80
Clare	47	93	\$14,365.00	\$305.64	0	0	\$0.00	47	93	\$14,365.00
Clinton	19	37	\$5,903.00	\$310.68	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$5,903.00
Crawford	7	19	\$2,832.50	\$404.64	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$2,832.50
Delta	21	37	\$5,499.00	\$261.86	0	0	\$0.00	21	37	\$5,499.00
Dickinson	6	12	\$1,766.50	\$294.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,766.50
Eaton	47	98	\$14,147.50	\$301.01	0	0	\$0.00	47	98	\$14,147.50
Emmet	5	8	\$1,229.00	\$245.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,229.00
Genesee	754	1,719	\$247,193.15	\$327.84	0	0	\$0.00	754	1,719	\$247,193.15
Gladwin	16	38	\$5,450.60	\$340.66	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,450.60
Gogebic	8	14	\$2,326.86	\$290.86	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,326.86
Grand Traverse	21	47	\$6,556.30	\$312.20	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$6,556.30
Gratiot	33	69	\$11,135.00	\$337.42	0	0	\$0.00	33	69	\$11,135.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	39	77	\$12,711.76	\$325.94	0	0	\$0.00	39	77	\$12,711.76
Houghton	16	28	\$4,165.00	\$260.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$4,165.00
Huron	17	40	\$5,988.00	\$352.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$5,988.00
Ingham	225	543	\$78,461.60	\$348.72	0	0	\$0.00	225	543	\$78,461.60
Ionia	29	56	\$7,235.00	\$249.48	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$7,235.00
Iosco	26	61	\$8,689.18	\$334.20	0	0	\$0.00	26	61	\$8,689.18
Iron	10	16	\$2,264.00	\$226.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,264.00
Isabella	22	43	\$6,459.50	\$293.61	0	0	\$0.00	22	43	\$6,459.50
Jackson	168	402	\$54,358.00	\$323.56	0	0	\$0.00	168	402	\$54,358.00
Kalamazoo	193	439	\$59,508.30	\$308.33	0	0	\$0.00	193	439	\$59,508.30
Kalkaska	9	20	\$2,730.00	\$303.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,730.00
Kent	595	1,469	\$211,612.20	\$355.65	0	0	\$0.00	595	1,469	\$211,612.20
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	20	39	\$5,109.50	\$255.48	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,109.50
Lapeer	33	71	\$8,609.00	\$260.88	0	0	\$0.00	33	71	\$8,609.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	70	164	\$22,366.86	\$319.53	0	0	\$0.00	70	164	\$22,366.86
Livingston	26	52	\$8,070.98	\$310.42	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$8,070.98
Luce	8	14	\$1,790.00	\$223.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,790.00
Mackinac	7	13	\$1,862.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,862.00
Macomb	503	1,148	\$166,745.48	\$331.50	0	0	\$0.00	503	1,148	\$166,745.48
Manistee	17	34	\$4,840.00	\$284.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$4,840.00
Marquette	47	73	\$11,800.00	\$251.06	0	0	\$0.00	47	73	\$11,800.00
Mason	13	26	\$4,009.00	\$308.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,009.00
Mecosta	39	72	\$11,514.10	\$295.23	0	0	\$0.00	39	72	\$11,514.10
Menominee	8	13	\$1,783.00	\$222.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,783.00
Midland	41	91	\$13,547.80	\$330.43	0	0	\$0.00	41	91	\$13,547.80
Missaukee	15	37	\$5,116.00	\$341.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$5,116.00
Monroe	106	208	\$30,448.06	\$287.25	0	0	\$0.00	106	208	\$30,448.06
Montcalm	25	42	\$5,694.00	\$227.76	0	0	\$0.00	25	42	\$5,694.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	8	\$1,207.00	\$172.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,207.00
Muskegon	324	692	\$97,269.78	\$300.22	0	0	\$0.00	324	692	\$97,269.78
Newaygo	51	99	\$14,599.50	\$286.26	0	0	\$0.00	51	99	\$14,599.50
Oakland	315	702	\$98,425.26	\$312.46	0	0	\$0.00	315	702	\$98,425.26
Oceana	23	45	\$7,050.00	\$306.52	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$7,050.00
Ogemaw	17	38	\$5,692.00	\$334.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,692.00
Ontonagon	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Osceola	27	57	\$8,810.50	\$326.31	0	0	\$0.00	27	57	\$8,810.50
Oscoda	8	18	\$2,145.00	\$268.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,145.00
Otsego	8	17	\$2,481.50	\$310.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,481.50
Ottawa	61	131	\$19,315.16	\$316.64	0	0	\$0.00	61	131	\$19,315.16
Presque Isle	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Roscommon	25	50	\$7,229.50	\$289.18	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$7,229.50
Saginaw	453	1,017	\$143,210.07	\$316.14	0	0	\$0.00	453	1,017	\$143,210.07
St. Clair	116	270	\$36,389.10	\$313.70	0	0	\$0.00	116	270	\$36,389.10
St. Joseph	11	19	\$2,746.10	\$249.65	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,746.10
Sanilac	25	57	\$7,703.00	\$308.12	0	0	\$0.00	25	57	\$7,703.00
Schoolcraft	4	4	\$780.00	\$195.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$780.00
Shiawassee	50	93	\$14,985.50	\$299.71	0	0	\$0.00	50	93	\$14,985.50
Tuscola	34	63	\$8,540.00	\$251.18	0	0	\$0.00	34	63	\$8,540.00
Van Buren	54	114	\$15,692.00	\$290.59	0	0	\$0.00	54	114	\$15,692.00
Washtenaw	149	341	\$49,339.82	\$331.14	0	0	\$0.00	149	341	\$49,339.82
Wayne	3,396	8,198	\$1,171,026.11	\$344.83	0	0	\$0.00	3,396	8,198	\$1,171,026.11
Wexford	48	100	\$13,367.86	\$278.50	0	0	\$0.00	48	100	\$13,367.86
x-Unassigned	5	10	\$2,371.16	\$474.23	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$2,371.16
Entire State	9,194	21,066	\$3,012,611.51	\$327.67	0	0	\$0.00	9,194	21,066	\$3,012,611.51

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,017	4,803	\$682,772.38	\$338.51	0	0	\$0.00	2,017	4,803	\$682,772.38
Alcona	2	3	\$289.50	\$144.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$289.50
Alger	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Allegan	7	19	\$2,324.00	\$332.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$2,324.00
Alpena	5	11	\$1,803.00	\$360.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,803.00
Antrim	5	5	\$790.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$790.00
Arenac	2	5	\$823.00	\$411.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$823.00
Baraga	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Barry	8	18	\$2,476.50	\$309.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,476.50
Bay	17	36	\$5,211.00	\$306.53	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,211.00
Benzie	6	9	\$990.00	\$165.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$990.00
Berrien	44	105	\$14,940.00	\$339.55	0	0	\$0.00	44	105	\$14,940.00
Branch	9	23	\$3,554.50	\$394.94	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,554.50
Calhoun	39	99	\$13,600.50	\$348.73	0	0	\$0.00	39	99	\$13,600.50
Cass	21	44	\$6,508.00	\$309.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$6,508.00
Charlevoix	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Cheboygan	4	7	\$1,211.00	\$302.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,211.00
Chippewa	4	11	\$1,291.00	\$322.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,291.00
Clare	9	14	\$1,879.00	\$208.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$1,879.00
Clinton	3	5	\$1,083.00	\$361.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,083.00
Crawford	2	2	\$158.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$158.00
Delta	6	9	\$1,683.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,683.00
Dickinson	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Eaton	18	35	\$4,872.00	\$270.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$4,872.00
Emmet	4	6	\$796.00	\$199.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$796.00
Genesee	147	314	\$44,199.36	\$300.68	0	0	\$0.00	147	314	\$44,199.36
Gladwin	6	17	\$2,260.00	\$376.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,260.00
Gogebic	3	11	\$1,594.00	\$531.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,594.00
Grand Traverse	9	28	\$3,681.50	\$409.06	0	0	\$0.00	9	28	\$3,681.50
Gratiot	11	28	\$3,600.50	\$327.32	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$3,600.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	10	22	\$3,104.00	\$310.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,104.00
Houghton	2	2	\$237.00	\$118.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$237.00
Huron	6	13	\$1,697.72	\$282.95	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,697.72
Ingham	51	132	\$19,357.50	\$379.56	0	0	\$0.00	51	132	\$19,357.50
Ionia	14	29	\$3,657.50	\$261.25	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$3,657.50
Iosco	2	2	\$308.10	\$154.05	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$308.10
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	12	23	\$2,847.50	\$237.29	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$2,847.50
Jackson	26	60	\$9,022.50	\$347.02	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$9,022.50
Kalamazoo	23	53	\$8,009.00	\$348.22	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$8,009.00
Kalkaska	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Kent	126	332	\$45,689.20	\$362.61	0	0	\$0.00	126	332	\$45,689.20
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	7	16	\$1,124.00	\$160.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$1,124.00
Lapeer	5	12	\$1,873.00	\$374.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,873.00
Leelanau	2	5	\$723.00	\$361.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$723.00
Lenawee	17	38	\$5,344.50	\$314.38	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,344.50
Livingston	16	34	\$5,015.50	\$313.47	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,015.50
Luce	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	127	350	\$50,052.40	\$394.11	0	0	\$0.00	127	350	\$50,052.40
Manistee	9	15	\$2,611.50	\$290.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,611.50
Marquette	4	9	\$1,561.00	\$390.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,561.00
Mason	8	17	\$2,584.00	\$323.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,584.00
Mecosta	11	22	\$3,385.50	\$307.77	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,385.50
Menominee	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Midland	6	22	\$3,243.00	\$540.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$3,243.00
Missaukee	3	6	\$749.50	\$249.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$749.50
Monroe	38	76	\$10,289.50	\$270.78	0	0	\$0.00	38	76	\$10,289.50
Montcalm	3	8	\$1,186.00	\$395.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,186.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Muskegon	104	216	\$29,083.15	\$279.65	0	0	\$0.00	104	216	\$29,083.15
Newaygo	15	28	\$4,397.00	\$293.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,397.00
Oakland	103	193	\$26,875.26	\$260.92	0	0	\$0.00	103	193	\$26,875.26
Oceana	10	23	\$3,434.00	\$343.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,434.00
Ogemaw	7	12	\$1,947.00	\$278.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,947.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	5	11	\$1,687.00	\$337.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,687.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Otsego	3	7	\$653.00	\$217.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$653.00
Ottawa	14	30	\$4,335.50	\$309.68	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,335.50
Presque Isle	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Roscommon	12	25	\$3,885.00	\$323.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,885.00
Saginaw	44	100	\$15,233.95	\$346.23	0	0	\$0.00	44	100	\$15,233.95
St. Clair	20	47	\$7,708.00	\$385.40	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$7,708.00
St. Joseph	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Sanilac	4	6	\$877.00	\$219.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$877.00
Schoolcraft	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Shiawassee	14	28	\$3,809.00	\$272.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,809.00
Tuscola	13	23	\$2,984.00	\$229.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$2,984.00
Van Buren	30	70	\$10,785.00	\$359.50	0	0	\$0.00	30	70	\$10,785.00
Washtenaw	51	123	\$16,533.76	\$324.19	0	0	\$0.00	51	123	\$16,533.76
Wayne	613	1,630	\$232,627.98	\$379.49	0	0	\$0.00	613	1,630	\$232,627.98
Wexford	14	27	\$3,586.00	\$256.14	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,586.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$968.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$968.00
Entire State	2,017	4,803	\$682,772.38	\$338.51	0	0	\$0.00	2,017	4,803	\$682,772.38

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,603	3,115	\$471,187.65	\$293.94	0	0	\$0.00	1,603	3,115	\$471,187.65
Alcona	2	3	\$289.50	\$144.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$289.50
Alger	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Allegan	6	15	\$1,727.00	\$287.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$1,727.00
Alpena	5	11	\$1,803.00	\$360.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,803.00
Antrim	5	5	\$790.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$790.00
Arenac	2	5	\$823.00	\$411.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$823.00
Baraga	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Barry	8	18	\$2,476.50	\$309.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,476.50
Bay	14	26	\$3,876.00	\$276.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$3,876.00
Benzie	6	9	\$990.00	\$165.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$990.00
Berrien	33	65	\$10,352.00	\$313.70	0	0	\$0.00	33	65	\$10,352.00
Branch	6	10	\$1,643.00	\$273.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,643.00
Calhoun	32	62	\$9,359.00	\$292.47	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$9,359.00
Cass	19	36	\$5,754.00	\$302.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	36	\$5,754.00
Charlevoix	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Cheboygan	4	7	\$1,211.00	\$302.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,211.00
Chippewa	3	9	\$1,291.00	\$430.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,291.00
Clare	8	13	\$1,879.00	\$234.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,879.00
Clinton	3	5	\$736.00	\$245.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$736.00
Crawford	2	2	\$158.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$158.00
Delta	6	9	\$1,683.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,683.00
Dickinson	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Eaton	15	28	\$4,134.00	\$275.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,134.00
Emmet	4	6	\$796.00	\$199.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$796.00
Genesee	125	222	\$35,264.00	\$282.11	0	0	\$0.00	125	222	\$35,264.00
Gladwin	4	7	\$1,109.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,109.00
Gogebic	2	7	\$997.00	\$498.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$997.00
Grand Traverse	8	21	\$2,776.50	\$347.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$2,776.50
Gratiot	6	8	\$980.00	\$163.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$980.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	9	15	\$2,199.00	\$244.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,199.00
Houghton	2	2	\$237.00	\$118.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$237.00
Huron	5	9	\$1,198.72	\$239.74	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,198.72
Ingham	37	67	\$10,244.00	\$276.86	0	0	\$0.00	37	67	\$10,244.00
Ionia	14	29	\$3,657.50	\$261.25	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$3,657.50
Iosco	2	2	\$308.10	\$154.05	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$308.10
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	11	19	\$2,450.50	\$222.77	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,450.50
Jackson	22	42	\$6,694.00	\$304.27	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$6,694.00
Kalamazoo	15	24	\$4,242.00	\$282.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$4,242.00
Kalkaska	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Kent	89	177	\$26,544.40	\$298.25	0	0	\$0.00	89	177	\$26,544.40
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	6	12	\$1,124.00	\$187.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,124.00
Lapeer	4	8	\$1,276.00	\$319.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,276.00
Leelanau	2	5	\$723.00	\$361.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$723.00
Lenawee	12	19	\$3,057.00	\$254.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$3,057.00
Livingston	15	30	\$4,418.50	\$294.57	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,418.50
Luce	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	94	198	\$29,482.90	\$313.65	0	0	\$0.00	94	198	\$29,482.90
Manistee	7	9	\$2,040.00	\$291.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,040.00
Marquette	3	4	\$867.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$867.00
Mason	8	17	\$2,584.00	\$323.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,584.00
Mecosta	9	16	\$2,385.50	\$265.06	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,385.50
Menominee	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Midland	3	9	\$1,363.00	\$454.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,363.00
Missaukee	3	6	\$749.50	\$249.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$749.50
Monroe	36	69	\$9,284.50	\$257.90	0	0	\$0.00	36	69	\$9,284.50
Montcalm	3	8	\$1,186.00	\$395.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,186.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Muskegon	88	149	\$22,337.00	\$253.83	0	0	\$0.00	88	149	\$22,337.00
Newaygo	15	28	\$4,397.00	\$293.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,397.00
Oakland	82	131	\$18,728.00	\$228.39	0	0	\$0.00	82	131	\$18,728.00
Oceana	8	14	\$2,449.00	\$306.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,449.00
Ogemaw	7	12	\$1,947.00	\$278.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,947.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$246.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$246.00
Otsego	3	7	\$653.00	\$217.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$653.00
Ottawa	11	20	\$3,037.00	\$276.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,037.00
Presque Isle	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Roscommon	10	18	\$2,796.00	\$279.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,796.00
Saginaw	35	67	\$11,012.95	\$314.66	0	0	\$0.00	35	67	\$11,012.95
St. Clair	17	33	\$5,347.00	\$314.53	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$5,347.00
St. Joseph	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Sanilac	4	6	\$877.00	\$219.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$877.00
Schoolcraft	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Shiawassee	11	15	\$2,091.00	\$190.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$2,091.00
Tuscola	11	17	\$2,000.00	\$181.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,000.00
Van Buren	21	39	\$6,101.00	\$290.52	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$6,101.00
Washtenaw	35	55	\$7,816.00	\$223.31	0	0	\$0.00	35	55	\$7,816.00
Wayne	469	1,034	\$157,481.08	\$335.78	0	0	\$0.00	469	1,034	\$157,481.08
Wexford	13	22	\$3,274.00	\$251.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,274.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$968.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$968.00
Entire State	1,603	3,115	\$471,187.65	\$293.94	0	0	\$0.00	1,603	3,115	\$471,187.65

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	414	1,688	\$211,584.73	\$511.07	0	0	\$0.00	414	1,688	\$211,584.73
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	3	10	\$1,335.00	\$445.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,335.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	11	40	\$4,588.00	\$417.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	40	\$4,588.00
Branch	3	13	\$1,911.50	\$637.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,911.50
Calhoun	7	37	\$4,241.50	\$605.93	0	0	\$0.00	7	37	\$4,241.50
Cass	2	8	\$754.00	\$377.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$754.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Clare	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$347.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$347.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	7	\$738.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$738.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	22	92	\$8,935.36	\$406.15	0	0	\$0.00	22	92	\$8,935.36
Gladwin	2	10	\$1,151.00	\$575.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,151.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Gratiot	5	20	\$2,620.50	\$524.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,620.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	1	4	\$499.00	\$499.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$499.00
Ingham	14	65	\$9,113.50	\$650.96	0	0	\$0.00	14	65	\$9,113.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	4	\$397.00	\$397.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$397.00
Jackson	4	18	\$2,328.50	\$582.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,328.50
Kalamazoo	8	29	\$3,767.00	\$470.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	29	\$3,767.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	37	155	\$19,144.80	\$517.43	0	0	\$0.00	37	155	\$19,144.80
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Lapeer	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	19	\$2,287.50	\$457.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$2,287.50
Livingston	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	33	152	\$20,569.50	\$623.32	0	0	\$0.00	33	152	\$20,569.50
Manistee	2	6	\$571.50	\$285.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$571.50
Marquette	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	13	\$1,880.00	\$626.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,880.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	2	7	\$1,005.00	\$502.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,005.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	16	67	\$6,746.15	\$421.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	67	\$6,746.15
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	21	62	\$8,147.26	\$387.96	0	0	\$0.00	21	62	\$8,147.26
Oceana	2	9	\$985.00	\$492.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$985.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	3	10	\$1,298.50	\$432.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,298.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Saginaw	9	33	\$4,221.00	\$469.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	33	\$4,221.00
St. Clair	3	14	\$2,361.00	\$787.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,361.00
St. Joseph	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	13	\$1,718.00	\$572.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,718.00
Tuscola	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Van Buren	9	31	\$4,684.00	\$520.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	31	\$4,684.00
Washtenaw	16	68	\$8,717.76	\$544.86	0	0	\$0.00	16	68	\$8,717.76
Wayne	144	596	\$75,146.90	\$521.85	0	0	\$0.00	144	596	\$75,146.90
Wexford	1	5	\$312.00	\$312.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$312.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	414	1,688	\$211,584.73	\$511.07	0	0	\$0.00	414	1,688	\$211,584.73

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>24,181</b>	<b>19,670</b>	<b>4,511</b>	<b>1,688</b>	<b>1,123</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>25,869</b>	<b>20,793</b>	<b>5,076</b>
Alcona	19	16	3	0	0	0	19	16	3
Alger	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Allegan	107	87	20	4	2	2	111	89	22
Alpena	55	47	8	0	0	0	55	47	8
Antrim	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Arenac	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Baraga	26	25	1	0	0	0	26	25	1
Barry	67	56	11	0	0	0	67	56	11
Bay	271	215	56	10	4	6	281	219	62
Benzie	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Berrien	454	388	66	40	30	10	494	418	76
Branch	101	83	18	13	12	1	114	95	19
Calhoun	382	320	62	37	23	14	419	343	76
Cass	101	83	18	8	4	4	109	87	22
Charlevoix	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Cheboygan	35	31	4	0	0	0	35	31	4
Chippewa	41	34	7	2	2	0	43	36	7
Clare	106	87	19	1	1	0	107	88	19
Clinton	42	36	6	0	0	0	42	36	6
Crawford	21	15	6	0	0	0	21	15	6
Delta	46	39	7	0	0	0	46	39	7
Dickinson	17	10	7	0	0	0	17	10	7
Eaton	126	108	18	7	3	4	133	111	22
Emmet	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Genesee	1,941	1,544	397	92	51	41	2,033	1,595	438
Gladwin	45	33	12	10	6	4	55	39	16
Gogebic	21	16	5	4	2	2	25	18	7
Grand Traverse	68	53	15	7	5	2	75	58	17
Gratiot	77	59	18	20	10	10	97	69	28

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	92	75	17	7	5	2	99	80	19
Houghton	30	25	5	0	0	0	30	25	5
Huron	49	39	10	4	2	2	53	41	12
Ingham	610	503	107	65	43	22	675	546	129
Ionia	85	71	14	0	0	0	85	71	14
Iosco	63	51	12	0	0	0	63	51	12
Iron	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Isabella	62	54	8	4	2	2	66	56	10
Jackson	444	364	80	18	10	8	462	374	88
Kalamazoo	463	397	66	29	19	10	492	416	76
Kalkaska	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
Kent	1,646	1,378	268	155	112	43	1,801	1,490	311
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	51	45	6	4	3	1	55	48	7
Lapeer	79	66	13	4	2	2	83	68	15
Leelanau	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Lenawee	183	146	37	19	9	10	202	155	47
Livingston	82	62	20	4	2	2	86	64	22
Luce	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Mackinac	13	13	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
Macomb	1,346	1,036	310	152	92	60	1,498	1,128	370
Manistee	43	33	10	6	4	2	49	37	12
Marquette	77	60	17	5	3	2	82	63	19
Mason	43	34	9	0	0	0	43	34	9
Mecosta	88	70	18	6	4	2	94	74	20
Menominee	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Midland	100	81	19	13	7	6	113	88	25
Missaukee	43	34	9	0	0	0	43	34	9
Monroe	277	227	50	7	3	4	284	230	54
Montcalm	50	46	4	0	0	0	50	46	4

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Muskegon	841	690	151	67	39	28	908	729	179
Newaygo	127	112	15	0	0	0	127	112	15
Oakland	833	703	130	62	43	19	895	746	149
Oceana	59	54	5	9	7	2	68	61	7
Ogemaw	50	43	7	0	0	0	50	43	7
Ontonagon	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Osceola	63	53	10	5	3	2	68	56	12
Oscoda	18	17	1	3	1	2	21	18	3
Otsego	24	19	5	0	0	0	24	19	5
Ottawa	151	124	27	10	8	2	161	132	29
Presque Isle	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Roscommon	68	61	7	7	3	4	75	64	11
Saginaw	1,084	900	184	33	21	12	1,117	921	196
St. Clair	303	244	59	14	8	6	317	252	65
St. Joseph	20	20	0	2	2	0	22	22	0
Sanilac	63	52	11	0	0	0	63	52	11
Schoolcraft	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Shiawassee	108	87	21	13	7	6	121	94	27
Tuscola	80	73	7	6	2	4	86	75	11
Van Buren	153	134	19	31	30	1	184	164	20
Washtenaw	396	319	77	68	44	24	464	363	101
Wayne	9,232	7,402	1,830	596	425	171	9,828	7,827	2,001
Wexford	122	100	22	5	3	2	127	103	24
x-Unassigned	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>24,181</b>	<b>19,670</b>	<b>4,511</b>	<b>1,688</b>	<b>1,123</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>25,869</b>	<b>20,793</b>	<b>5,076</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	21,066	17,170	3,896	0	0	0	21,066	17,170	3,896
Alcona	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Alger	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Allegan	92	74	18	0	0	0	92	74	18
Alpena	44	40	4	0	0	0	44	40	4
Antrim	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Arenac	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Baraga	21	20	1	0	0	0	21	20	1
Barry	49	41	8	0	0	0	49	41	8
Bay	245	199	46	0	0	0	245	199	46
Benzie	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Berrien	389	334	55	0	0	0	389	334	55
Branch	91	75	16	0	0	0	91	75	16
Calhoun	320	267	53	0	0	0	320	267	53
Cass	65	53	12	0	0	0	65	53	12
Charlevoix	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Cheboygan	28	26	2	0	0	0	28	26	2
Chippewa	32	27	5	0	0	0	32	27	5
Clare	93	76	17	0	0	0	93	76	17
Clinton	37	31	6	0	0	0	37	31	6
Crawford	19	13	6	0	0	0	19	13	6
Delta	37	33	4	0	0	0	37	33	4
Dickinson	12	7	5	0	0	0	12	7	5
Eaton	98	83	15	0	0	0	98	83	15
Emmet	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Genesee	1,719	1,366	353	0	0	0	1,719	1,366	353
Gladwin	38	27	11	0	0	0	38	27	11
Gogebic	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Grand Traverse	47	37	10	0	0	0	47	37	10
Gratiot	69	52	17	0	0	0	69	52	17

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	77	61	16	0	0	0	77	61	16
Houghton	28	23	5	0	0	0	28	23	5
Huron	40	32	8	0	0	0	40	32	8
Ingham	543	449	94	0	0	0	543	449	94
Ionia	56	46	10	0	0	0	56	46	10
Iosco	61	49	12	0	0	0	61	49	12
Iron	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Isabella	43	37	6	0	0	0	43	37	6
Jackson	402	328	74	0	0	0	402	328	74
Kalamazoo	439	377	62	0	0	0	439	377	62
Kalkaska	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Kent	1,469	1,239	230	0	0	0	1,469	1,239	230
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	39	35	4	0	0	0	39	35	4
Lapeer	71	59	12	0	0	0	71	59	12
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	164	130	34	0	0	0	164	130	34
Livingston	52	40	12	0	0	0	52	40	12
Luce	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Mackinac	13	13	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
Macomb	1,148	879	269	0	0	0	1,148	879	269
Manistee	34	29	5	0	0	0	34	29	5
Marquette	73	58	15	0	0	0	73	58	15
Mason	26	20	6	0	0	0	26	20	6
Mecosta	72	57	15	0	0	0	72	57	15
Menominee	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Midland	91	74	17	0	0	0	91	74	17
Missaukee	37	29	8	0	0	0	37	29	8
Monroe	208	171	37	0	0	0	208	171	37
Montcalm	42	39	3	0	0	0	42	39	3

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Muskegon	692	562	130	0	0	0	692	562	130
Newaygo	99	87	12	0	0	0	99	87	12
Oakland	702	585	117	0	0	0	702	585	117
Oceana	45	44	1	0	0	0	45	44	1
Ogemaw	38	33	5	0	0	0	38	33	5
Ontonagon	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Osceola	57	48	9	0	0	0	57	48	9
Oscoda	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Otsego	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Ottawa	131	108	23	0	0	0	131	108	23
Presque Isle	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Roscommon	50	45	5	0	0	0	50	45	5
Saginaw	1,017	847	170	0	0	0	1,017	847	170
St. Clair	270	217	53	0	0	0	270	217	53
St. Joseph	19	19	0	0	0	0	19	19	0
Sanilac	57	47	10	0	0	0	57	47	10
Schoolcraft	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Shiawassee	93	74	19	0	0	0	93	74	19
Tuscola	63	58	5	0	0	0	63	58	5
Van Buren	114	100	14	0	0	0	114	100	14
Washtenaw	341	275	66	0	0	0	341	275	66
Wayne	8,198	6,607	1,591	0	0	0	8,198	6,607	1,591
Wexford	100	83	17	0	0	0	100	83	17
x-Unassigned	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Entire State	21,066	17,170	3,896	0	0	0	21,066	17,170	3,896

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	3,115	2,500	615	1,688	1,123	565	4,803	3,623	1,180
Alcona	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Alger	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Allegan	15	13	2	4	2	2	19	15	4
Alpena	11	7	4	0	0	0	11	7	4
Antrim	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Arenac	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Baraga	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Barry	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Bay	26	16	10	10	4	6	36	20	16
Benzie	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Berrien	65	54	11	40	30	10	105	84	21
Branch	10	8	2	13	12	1	23	20	3
Calhoun	62	53	9	37	23	14	99	76	23
Cass	36	30	6	8	4	4	44	34	10
Charlevoix	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Cheboygan	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Chippewa	9	7	2	2	2	0	11	9	2
Clare	13	11	2	1	1	0	14	12	2
Clinton	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Crawford	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Delta	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Dickinson	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Eaton	28	25	3	7	3	4	35	28	7
Emmet	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Genesee	222	178	44	92	51	41	314	229	85
Gladwin	7	6	1	10	6	4	17	12	5
Gogebic	7	5	2	4	2	2	11	7	4
Grand Traverse	21	16	5	7	5	2	28	21	7
Gratiot	8	7	1	20	10	10	28	17	11

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	15	14	1	7	5	2	22	19	3
Houghton	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Huron	9	7	2	4	2	2	13	9	4
Ingham	67	54	13	65	43	22	132	97	35
Ionia	29	25	4	0	0	0	29	25	4
Iosco	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Iron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Isabella	19	17	2	4	2	2	23	19	4
Jackson	42	36	6	18	10	8	60	46	14
Kalamazoo	24	20	4	29	19	10	53	39	14
Kalkaska	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Kent	177	139	38	155	112	43	332	251	81
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	12	10	2	4	3	1	16	13	3
Lapeer	8	7	1	4	2	2	12	9	3
Leelanau	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Lenawee	19	16	3	19	9	10	38	25	13
Livingston	30	22	8	4	2	2	34	24	10
Luce	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	198	157	41	152	92	60	350	249	101
Manistee	9	4	5	6	4	2	15	8	7
Marquette	4	2	2	5	3	2	9	5	4
Mason	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Mecosta	16	13	3	6	4	2	22	17	5
Menominee	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Midland	9	7	2	13	7	6	22	14	8
Missaukee	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Monroe	69	56	13	7	3	4	76	59	17
Montcalm	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Muskegon	149	128	21	67	39	28	216	167	49
Newaygo	28	25	3	0	0	0	28	25	3
Oakland	131	118	13	62	43	19	193	161	32
Oceana	14	10	4	9	7	2	23	17	6
Ogemaw	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Ontonagon	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Osceola	6	5	1	5	3	2	11	8	3
Oscoda	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
Otsego	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Ottawa	20	16	4	10	8	2	30	24	6
Presque Isle	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Roscommon	18	16	2	7	3	4	25	19	6
Saginaw	67	53	14	33	21	12	100	74	26
St. Clair	33	27	6	14	8	6	47	35	12
St. Joseph	1	1	0	2	2	0	3	3	0
Sanilac	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Schoolcraft	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Shiawassee	15	13	2	13	7	6	28	20	8
Tuscola	17	15	2	6	2	4	23	17	6
Van Buren	39	34	5	31	30	1	70	64	6
Washtenaw	55	44	11	68	44	24	123	88	35
Wayne	1,034	795	239	596	425	171	1,630	1,220	410
Wexford	22	17	5	5	3	2	27	20	7
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	3,115	2,500	615	1,688	1,123	565	4,803	3,623	1,180

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**October 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>\$25,972.50</b>	<b>\$282.31</b>
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**October 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	19	22	\$4,631.00	\$243.74
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	45	49	\$13,038.50	\$289.74
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**October 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	14	15	\$4,534.00	\$323.86
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	2	2	\$306.00	\$153.00
Wayne	4	4	\$918.00	\$229.50
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>\$25,972.50</b>	<b>\$282.31</b>

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,587	1,616	\$312,446.76	\$196.88
Alcona	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Alger	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Allegan	10	10	\$2,300.00	\$230.00
Alpena	10	10	\$1,498.00	\$149.80
Antrim	2	2	\$900.00	\$450.00
Arenac	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Baraga	1	1	\$298.00	\$298.00
Barry	4	4	\$2,000.00	\$500.00
Bay	16	16	\$4,821.00	\$301.31
Benzie	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Berrien	26	27	\$7,024.50	\$270.17
Branch	8	8	\$1,477.00	\$184.63
Calhoun	19	19	\$5,076.00	\$267.16
Cass	6	6	\$2,598.00	\$433.00
Charlevoix	6	6	\$2,428.50	\$404.75
Cheboygan	4	4	\$869.00	\$217.25
Chippewa	22	22	\$1,637.00	\$74.41
Clare	7	7	\$1,484.00	\$212.00
Clinton	4	4	\$682.00	\$170.50
Crawford	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Delta	6	6	\$1,005.50	\$167.58
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,273.50	\$212.25
Eaton	12	13	\$2,364.00	\$197.00
Emmet	5	5	\$1,203.00	\$240.60
Genesee	124	125	\$22,247.50	\$179.42
Gladwin	5	5	\$1,300.00	\$260.00
Gogebic	2	2	\$324.50	\$162.25
Grand Traverse	13	13	\$2,320.50	\$178.50
Gratiot	7	7	\$2,045.00	\$292.14

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	9	9	\$1,780.00	\$197.78
Houghton	18	18	\$2,608.00	\$144.89
Huron	3	3	\$2,543.00	\$847.67
Ingham	65	65	\$8,439.00	\$129.83
Ionia	6	6	\$1,669.50	\$278.25
Iosco	8	8	\$1,956.00	\$244.50
Iron	4	4	\$758.50	\$189.63
Isabella	7	7	\$1,073.50	\$153.36
Jackson	2	2	\$460.00	\$230.00
Kalamazoo	24	24	\$7,064.00	\$294.33
Kalkaska	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Kent	124	131	\$26,251.00	\$211.70
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Lapeer	13	13	\$2,347.00	\$180.54
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	13	13	\$4,502.00	\$346.31
Livingston	6	6	\$950.00	\$158.33
Luce	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	94	98	\$14,438.76	\$153.60
Manistee	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Marquette	31	32	\$3,781.50	\$121.98
Mason	7	7	\$1,800.00	\$257.14
Mecosta	11	11	\$1,991.50	\$181.05
Menominee	4	4	\$824.50	\$206.13
Midland	23	23	\$7,239.00	\$314.74
Missaukee	5	5	\$649.00	\$129.80
Monroe	31	31	\$10,116.00	\$326.32
Montcalm	14	14	\$5,686.00	\$406.14

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	13	13	\$3,211.00	\$247.00
Newaygo	9	9	\$1,800.00	\$200.00
Oakland	73	76	\$15,475.50	\$211.99
Oceana	6	6	\$1,300.00	\$216.67
Ogemaw	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	7	7	\$4,055.00	\$579.29
Ottawa	29	29	\$5,806.00	\$200.21
Presque Isle	3	3	\$424.50	\$141.50
Roscommon	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Saginaw	44	44	\$7,438.00	\$169.05
St. Clair	27	29	\$5,422.00	\$200.81
St. Joseph	8	9	\$3,370.00	\$421.25
Sanilac	6	6	\$3,448.00	\$574.67
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	2	2	\$1,300.00	\$650.00
Tuscola	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Van Buren	9	9	\$3,484.00	\$387.11
Washtenaw	40	44	\$9,026.00	\$225.65
Wayne	419	423	\$56,104.00	\$133.90
Wexford	11	11	\$6,054.00	\$550.36
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$24.50	\$24.50
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>1,616</b>	<b>\$312,446.76</b>	<b>\$196.88</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	687,060	1,272,102	767,088	505,014	\$308,561,128.83	\$449.10	\$242.56	1.85
Alcona	712	1,240	876	364	\$301,195.00	\$423.03	\$242.90	1.74
Alger	409	712	492	220	\$171,451.00	\$419.20	\$240.80	1.74
Allegan	4,817	9,655	5,555	4,100	\$2,277,660.00	\$472.84	\$235.90	2.00
Alpena	2,344	4,040	2,735	1,305	\$972,132.00	\$414.73	\$240.63	1.72
Antrim	1,019	1,897	1,250	647	\$455,980.00	\$447.48	\$240.37	1.86
Arenac	1,125	1,951	1,370	581	\$469,457.00	\$417.30	\$240.62	1.73
Baraga	502	904	580	324	\$222,064.00	\$442.36	\$245.65	1.80
Barry	2,463	4,744	2,950	1,794	\$1,118,291.00	\$454.04	\$235.73	1.93
Bay	7,662	13,464	8,703	4,761	\$3,270,519.00	\$426.85	\$242.91	1.76
Benzie	721	1,361	903	458	\$317,576.00	\$440.47	\$233.34	1.89
Berrien	11,017	20,776	11,964	8,812	\$5,000,919.67	\$453.93	\$240.71	1.89
Branch	2,401	4,946	2,898	2,048	\$1,148,062.00	\$478.16	\$232.12	2.06
Calhoun	11,659	21,973	13,200	8,773	\$5,306,813.08	\$455.17	\$241.52	1.88
Cass	3,029	5,785	3,495	2,290	\$1,395,895.00	\$460.84	\$241.30	1.91
Charlevoix	920	1,666	1,084	582	\$402,996.00	\$438.04	\$241.89	1.81
Cheboygan	1,580	2,812	1,913	899	\$676,303.00	\$428.04	\$240.51	1.78
Chippewa	1,908	3,549	2,215	1,334	\$856,654.00	\$448.98	\$241.38	1.86
Clare	3,329	6,030	4,112	1,918	\$1,462,224.00	\$439.24	\$242.49	1.81
Clinton	2,331	4,573	2,693	1,880	\$1,089,278.00	\$467.30	\$238.20	1.96
Crawford	1,086	1,932	1,301	631	\$466,123.00	\$429.21	\$241.26	1.78
Delta	2,209	3,817	2,583	1,234	\$937,740.00	\$424.51	\$245.67	1.73
Dickinson	1,342	2,383	1,557	826	\$575,706.00	\$428.99	\$241.59	1.78
Eaton	5,059	9,395	5,692	3,703	\$2,268,604.00	\$448.43	\$241.47	1.86
Emmet	1,109	1,929	1,280	649	\$470,911.00	\$424.63	\$244.12	1.74
Genesee	41,211	75,885	45,632	30,253	\$18,487,215.00	\$448.60	\$243.62	1.84
Gladwin	1,919	3,244	2,276	968	\$790,419.00	\$411.89	\$243.66	1.69
Gogebic	1,302	2,228	1,566	662	\$549,265.00	\$421.86	\$246.53	1.71
Grand Traverse	3,370	5,805	3,815	1,990	\$1,408,599.00	\$417.98	\$242.65	1.72
Gratiot	2,454	4,752	2,940	1,812	\$1,134,943.00	\$462.49	\$238.83	1.94

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,776	5,285	3,348	1,937	\$1,244,910.00	\$448.45	\$235.56	1.90
Houghton	1,689	3,100	1,997	1,103	\$751,174.00	\$444.74	\$242.31	1.84
Huron	1,789	3,189	2,088	1,101	\$781,113.00	\$436.62	\$244.94	1.78
Ingham	20,535	38,042	22,843	15,199	\$9,183,633.53	\$447.22	\$241.41	1.85
Ionia	3,363	6,349	3,936	2,413	\$1,538,415.00	\$457.45	\$242.31	1.89
Iosco	2,321	4,061	2,770	1,291	\$991,544.00	\$427.21	\$244.16	1.75
Iron	827	1,525	1,000	525	\$375,054.00	\$453.51	\$245.94	1.84
Isabella	3,889	7,027	4,517	2,510	\$1,710,440.00	\$439.81	\$243.41	1.81
Jackson	10,194	19,196	11,448	7,748	\$4,640,254.87	\$455.19	\$241.73	1.88
Kalamazoo	16,456	30,146	17,877	12,269	\$7,314,582.00	\$444.49	\$242.64	1.83
Kalkaska	1,143	2,053	1,404	649	\$488,696.00	\$427.56	\$238.04	1.80
Kent	35,464	67,699	37,911	29,788	\$16,341,700.47	\$460.80	\$241.39	1.91
Keweenaw	93	142	110	32	\$36,950.00	\$397.31	\$260.21	1.53
Lake	1,455	2,578	1,772	806	\$624,718.00	\$429.36	\$242.33	1.77
Lapeer	3,808	7,224	4,476	2,748	\$1,735,109.00	\$455.65	\$240.19	1.90
Leelanau	368	667	416	251	\$162,069.00	\$440.40	\$242.98	1.81
Lenawee	5,122	9,944	5,903	4,041	\$2,358,974.00	\$460.56	\$237.23	1.94
Livingston	4,123	7,329	4,652	2,677	\$1,773,393.00	\$430.12	\$241.97	1.78
Luce	424	794	517	277	\$191,794.00	\$452.34	\$241.55	1.87
Mackinac	472	796	554	242	\$192,746.00	\$408.36	\$242.14	1.69
Macomb	53,556	100,763	62,645	38,118	\$24,277,709.66	\$453.31	\$240.94	1.88
Manistee	1,614	2,896	1,912	984	\$686,919.00	\$425.60	\$237.20	1.79
Marquette	3,082	5,371	3,599	1,772	\$1,298,812.00	\$421.42	\$241.82	1.74
Mason	1,969	3,755	2,355	1,400	\$887,386.00	\$450.68	\$236.32	1.91
Mecosta	2,540	4,593	2,969	1,624	\$1,091,817.00	\$429.85	\$237.71	1.81
Menominee	1,246	2,226	1,444	782	\$533,791.00	\$428.40	\$239.80	1.79
Midland	4,308	7,849	5,066	2,783	\$1,894,269.00	\$439.71	\$241.34	1.82
Missaukee	897	1,769	1,100	669	\$414,721.00	\$462.34	\$234.44	1.97
Monroe	7,623	14,162	8,517	5,645	\$3,449,975.00	\$452.57	\$243.61	1.86
Montcalm	4,141	8,141	5,056	3,085	\$1,903,848.00	\$459.76	\$233.86	1.97

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	733	1,228	892	336	\$298,334.00	\$407.00	\$242.94	1.68
Muskegon	17,056	31,139	18,870	12,269	\$7,629,155.00	\$447.30	\$245.00	1.83
Newaygo	3,789	7,312	4,584	2,728	\$1,732,814.00	\$457.33	\$236.98	1.93
Oakland	50,866	86,172	55,417	30,755	\$21,380,092.00	\$420.32	\$248.11	1.69
Oceana	1,980	4,047	2,301	1,746	\$945,640.00	\$477.60	\$233.66	2.04
Ogemaw	2,008	3,538	2,423	1,115	\$855,122.00	\$425.86	\$241.70	1.76
Ontonagon	377	587	447	140	\$146,064.00	\$387.44	\$248.83	1.56
Osceola	1,525	2,948	1,844	1,104	\$694,716.00	\$455.55	\$235.66	1.93
Oscoda	758	1,291	930	361	\$311,847.00	\$411.41	\$241.55	1.70
Otsego	1,570	2,787	1,826	961	\$670,484.00	\$427.06	\$240.58	1.78
Ottawa	7,803	15,313	8,858	6,455	\$3,616,406.00	\$463.46	\$236.17	1.96
Presque Isle	777	1,316	932	384	\$318,158.00	\$409.47	\$241.76	1.69
Roscommon	2,257	3,868	2,675	1,193	\$945,163.00	\$418.77	\$244.35	1.71
Saginaw	18,710	34,915	20,364	14,551	\$8,364,077.00	\$447.04	\$239.56	1.87
St. Clair	10,297	18,888	11,853	7,035	\$4,610,492.00	\$447.75	\$244.10	1.83
St. Joseph	3,702	6,948	4,283	2,665	\$1,667,139.00	\$450.33	\$239.95	1.88
Sanilac	2,614	4,898	3,131	1,767	\$1,175,147.00	\$449.56	\$239.92	1.87
Schoolcraft	511	918	613	305	\$220,050.00	\$430.63	\$239.71	1.80
Shiawassee	4,005	7,344	4,717	2,627	\$1,770,800.00	\$442.15	\$241.12	1.83
Tuscola	3,462	6,689	4,184	2,505	\$1,576,652.00	\$455.42	\$235.71	1.93
Van Buren	5,291	10,414	6,038	4,376	\$2,471,867.00	\$467.18	\$237.36	1.97
Washtenaw	14,172	24,775	15,268	9,507	\$6,088,595.00	\$429.62	\$245.76	1.75
Wayne	211,495	396,991	229,284	167,707	\$96,746,686.55	\$457.44	\$243.70	1.88
Wexford	2,679	5,068	3,174	1,894	\$1,216,156.00	\$453.96	\$239.97	1.89
x-Unassigned	327	589	348	241	\$227,960.00	\$697.13	\$387.03	1.80
Entire State	687,060	1,272,102	767,088	505,014	\$308,561,128.83	\$449.10	\$242.56	1.85

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**October 2021**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	9,523	23,094	1,326	1,351	175,538	175,539	378,202	838,467	122,471	233,651	687,060	1,272,102
Alcona	6	13	3	3	198	198	346	699	159	327	712	1,240
Alger	3	8	1	1	107	107	188	383	110	213	409	712
Allegan	39	96	9	9	994	994	2,709	6,547	1,066	2,009	4,817	9,655
Alpena	28	49	6	6	701	701	1,109	2,257	500	1,027	2,344	4,040
Antrim	4	10	2	2	228	228	525	1,188	260	469	1,019	1,897
Arenac	6	12	1	1	304	304	538	1,104	276	530	1,125	1,951
Baraga	4	10	0	0	89	89	301	632	108	173	502	904
Barry	22	54	3	3	535	535	1,355	3,056	548	1,096	2,463	4,744
Bay	114	245	13	13	2,054	2,054	3,944	8,182	1,537	2,970	7,662	13,464
Benzie	3	5	2	2	159	159	386	852	171	343	721	1,361
Berrien	189	442	16	17	2,819	2,819	6,058	14,058	1,935	3,440	11,017	20,776
Branch	39	96	5	5	563	563	1,322	3,346	472	936	2,401	4,946
Calhoun	159	371	16	16	3,058	3,058	6,361	14,231	2,065	4,297	11,659	21,973
Cass	32	85	4	4	648	648	1,720	4,001	625	1,047	3,029	5,785
Charlevoix	5	6	4	4	217	217	470	1,013	224	426	920	1,666
Cheboygan	12	27	3	3	439	439	779	1,568	347	775	1,580	2,812
Chippewa	15	35	20	20	484	484	1,009	2,243	380	767	1,908	3,549
Clare	43	87	6	6	855	855	1,706	3,570	719	1,512	3,329	6,030
Clinton	13	28	4	4	486	486	1,330	3,035	498	1,020	2,331	4,573
Crawford	7	17	3	3	270	270	539	1,124	267	518	1,086	1,932
Delta	18	31	6	6	585	585	1,064	2,202	536	993	2,209	3,817
Dickinson	8	17	6	6	260	260	740	1,504	328	596	1,342	2,383
Eaton	46	105	10	11	1,039	1,039	2,823	6,217	1,141	2,023	5,059	9,395
Emmet	7	11	3	3	269	269	566	1,142	264	504	1,109	1,929
Genesee	785	1,844	110	111	11,084	11,084	23,523	50,082	5,709	12,764	41,211	75,885
Gladwin	22	55	2	2	557	557	903	1,788	435	842	1,919	3,244
Gogebic	11	25	2	2	322	322	661	1,338	306	541	1,302	2,228
Grand Traverse	25	69	12	12	701	701	1,734	3,573	898	1,450	3,370	5,805
Gratiot	40	92	6	6	651	651	1,306	3,011	451	992	2,454	4,752

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**October 2021**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	36	80	9	9	683	683	1,453	3,337	595	1,176	2,776	5,285
Houghton	14	26	16	16	375	375	873	1,968	411	715	1,689	3,100
Huron	22	51	2	2	402	402	945	2,003	418	731	1,789	3,189
Ingham	245	628	57	57	4,925	4,925	11,615	25,624	3,693	6,808	20,535	38,042
Ionia	30	64	4	4	802	802	1,799	4,005	728	1,474	3,363	6,349
Iosco	24	56	7	7	585	585	1,106	2,385	599	1,028	2,321	4,061
Iron	9	15	4	4	183	183	438	983	193	340	827	1,525
Isabella	27	56	6	6	851	851	2,144	4,485	861	1,629	3,889	7,027
Jackson	171	427	2	2	2,765	2,765	5,424	12,279	1,832	3,723	10,194	19,196
Kalamazoo	186	452	19	19	4,022	4,022	9,298	20,195	2,931	5,458	16,456	30,146
Kalkaska	9	20	1	1	250	250	579	1,230	304	552	1,143	2,053
Kent	610	1,610	103	108	8,019	8,019	19,761	46,193	6,971	11,769	35,464	67,699
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	17	17	39	77	37	48	93	142
Lake	23	48	5	5	462	462	663	1,419	302	644	1,455	2,578
Lapeer	25	62	10	10	750	750	2,173	4,890	850	1,512	3,808	7,224
Leelanau	1	2	0	0	52	52	218	481	97	132	368	667
Lenawee	59	157	12	12	1,118	1,118	2,840	6,617	1,093	2,040	5,122	9,944
Livingston	25	55	3	3	760	760	2,279	4,778	1,056	1,733	4,123	7,329
Luce	7	13	2	2	129	129	195	457	91	193	424	794
Mackinac	4	8	0	0	107	107	226	469	135	212	472	796
Macomb	552	1,364	76	80	15,734	15,734	28,766	64,884	8,428	18,701	53,556	100,763
Manistee	19	39	3	3	426	426	781	1,665	385	763	1,614	2,896
Marquette	36	60	27	28	690	690	1,628	3,408	701	1,185	3,082	5,371
Mason	16	37	6	6	433	433	1,106	2,499	408	780	1,969	3,755
Mecosta	37	79	9	9	699	699	1,271	2,785	524	1,021	2,540	4,593
Menominee	6	12	4	4	287	287	638	1,429	311	494	1,246	2,226
Midland	37	91	11	11	1,084	1,084	2,278	4,972	898	1,691	4,308	7,849
Missaukee	15	36	4	4	226	226	463	1,112	189	391	897	1,769
Monroe	104	221	21	21	1,680	1,680	4,271	9,478	1,547	2,762	7,623	14,162
Montcalm	18	32	10	10	1,089	1,089	2,288	5,307	736	1,703	4,141	8,141

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**October 2021**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	5	7	1	1	208	208	309	642	210	370	733	1,228
Muskegon	337	771	12	12	4,005	4,005	9,698	20,689	3,004	5,662	17,056	31,139
Newaygo	43	90	7	7	973	973	2,017	4,623	749	1,619	3,789	7,312
Oakland	331	756	66	67	13,453	13,453	25,369	53,150	11,647	18,746	50,866	86,172
Oceana	29	63	6	6	439	439	1,150	2,918	356	621	1,980	4,047
Ogemaw	21	47	1	1	565	565	939	2,027	482	898	2,008	3,538
Ontonagon	3	6	0	0	89	89	160	302	125	190	377	587
Osceola	24	52	1	1	472	472	788	1,782	240	641	1,525	2,948
Oscoda	6	18	0	0	214	214	331	686	207	373	758	1,291
Otsego	7	16	4	4	358	358	821	1,760	380	649	1,570	2,787
Ottawa	57	134	21	21	1,412	1,412	4,409	10,275	1,904	3,471	7,803	15,313
Presque Isle	4	6	1	1	223	223	357	718	192	368	777	1,316
Roscommon	32	68	0	0	624	624	1,073	2,213	528	963	2,257	3,868
Saginaw	439	1,024	41	41	5,721	5,721	10,296	22,596	2,213	5,533	18,710	34,915
St. Clair	109	278	22	24	2,266	2,266	5,659	12,072	2,241	4,248	10,297	18,888
St. Joseph	9	16	7	8	810	810	2,143	4,793	733	1,321	3,702	6,948
Sanilac	21	51	4	4	615	615	1,358	3,045	616	1,183	2,614	4,898
Schoolcraft	4	4	1	1	139	139	257	563	110	211	511	918
Shiawassee	44	96	2	2	1,046	1,046	2,123	4,576	790	1,624	4,005	7,344
Tuscola	29	57	6	6	826	826	1,920	4,402	681	1,398	3,462	6,689
Van Buren	64	148	4	4	1,158	1,158	3,023	7,307	1,042	1,797	5,291	10,414
Washtenaw	161	415	37	41	3,416	3,416	7,501	16,059	3,057	4,844	14,172	24,775
Wayne	3,623	9,113	362	366	55,387	55,388	121,398	272,467	30,725	59,657	211,495	396,991
Wexford	48	109	8	8	718	718	1,351	3,063	554	1,170	2,679	5,068
x-Unassigned	1	3	1	1	120	120	179	379	26	86	327	589
Entire State	9,523	23,094	1,326	1,351	175,538	175,539	378,202	838,467	122,471	233,651	687,060	1,272,102

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**October 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	853,702	956,899
Alcona	903	1,049
Alger	610	720
Allegan	6,717	7,596
Alpena	2,651	2,978
Antrim	1,900	2,208
Arenac	1,333	1,533
Baraga	731	830
Barry	3,344	3,855
Bay	9,219	10,196
Benzie	1,428	1,641
Berrien	14,451	15,989
Branch	3,212	3,665
Calhoun	12,674	13,973
Cass	4,100	4,637
Charlevoix	1,886	2,157
Cheboygan	2,512	2,913
Chippewa	2,805	3,144
Clare	3,189	3,588
Clinton	3,563	3,996
Crawford	1,285	1,477
Delta	2,737	3,129
Dickinson	1,832	2,069
Eaton	6,935	7,762
Emmet	2,568	2,915
Genesee	47,642	52,342
Gladwin	2,179	2,491
Gogebic	1,480	1,684
Grand Traverse	6,388	7,103
Gratiot	3,103	3,539

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**October 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,433	4,006
Houghton	2,525	2,919
Huron	2,103	2,420
Ingham	25,799	28,283
Ionia	3,906	4,429
Iosco	2,464	2,784
Iron	1,061	1,237
Isabella	5,432	5,981
Jackson	14,046	15,509
Kalamazoo	20,553	22,182
Kalkaska	1,741	2,003
Kent	46,047	51,115
Keweenaw	158	190
Lake	1,233	1,406
Lapeer	5,586	6,499
Leelanau	1,092	1,228
Lenawee	6,495	7,325
Livingston	7,836	8,876
Luce	508	579
Mackinac	825	933
Macomb	71,665	83,464
Manistee	2,150	2,469
Marquette	5,281	5,845
Mason	2,499	2,876
Mecosta	3,676	4,144
Menominee	1,529	1,729
Midland	5,518	6,277
Missaukee	1,276	1,493
Monroe	9,761	10,855
Montcalm	5,024	5,750

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**October 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	842	986
Muskegon	18,003	19,782
Newaygo	4,198	4,843
Oakland	71,150	79,552
Oceana	3,021	3,447
Ogemaw	2,132	2,472
Ontonagon	494	579
Osceola	1,928	2,206
Oscoda	847	967
Otsego	2,309	2,629
Ottawa	12,021	13,567
Presque Isle	1,016	1,177
Roscommon	2,604	2,986
Saginaw	18,910	20,512
St. Clair	13,889	15,629
St. Joseph	5,411	6,133
Sanilac	3,211	3,736
Schoolcraft	726	840
Shiawassee	5,364	6,126
Tuscola	4,317	5,034
Van Buren	6,877	7,844
Washtenaw	22,645	24,885
Wayne	233,401	260,685
Wexford	3,149	3,613
x-Unassigned	638	684
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>853,702</b>	<b>956,899</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
October 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	54,741	1,760	205,082	261,583	121,882	564	135,072	257,518
Alcona	42	0	277	319	200	0	185	385
Alger	51	1	110	162	172	1	95	268
Allegan	248	16	1,467	1,731	1,154	4	1,253	2,411
Alpena	150	4	927	1,081	516	1	681	1,198
Antrim	75	3	347	425	334	4	292	630
Arenac	93	5	371	469	279	1	313	593
Baraga	30	0	127	157	119	0	126	245
Barry	111	2	736	849	650	3	641	1,294
Bay	455	13	2,562	3,030	1,327	3	1,936	3,266
Benzie	49	6	226	281	261	0	239	500
Berrien	767	35	3,433	4,235	2,320	11	2,198	4,529
Branch	139	4	739	882	640	7	657	1,304
Calhoun	696	33	3,926	4,655	2,141	9	2,568	4,718
Cass	161	9	873	1,043	659	4	632	1,295
Charlevoix	64	2	367	433	326	0	265	591
Cheboygan	112	9	594	715	423	0	461	884
Chippewa	150	4	716	870	439	3	455	897
Clare	195	3	952	1,150	711	1	820	1,532
Clinton	94	7	681	782	439	2	526	967
Crawford	60	1	352	413	286	0	315	601
Delta	181	5	700	886	630	2	607	1,239
Dickinson	83	2	370	455	342	0	394	736
Eaton	253	11	1,426	1,690	969	6	1,109	2,084
Emmet	91	1	429	521	435	1	316	752
Genesee	2,249	85	13,270	15,604	4,500	34	7,322	11,856
Gladwin	147	6	679	832	412	3	471	886
Gogebic	91	4	382	477	334	2	316	652
Grand Traverse	225	16	1,084	1,325	1,021	9	1,071	2,101
Gratiot	150	7	789	946	611	2	648	1,261

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
October 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	165	7	951	1,123	706	1	692	1,399
Houghton	125	1	390	516	582	3	412	997
Huron	145	6	512	663	518	2	472	992
Ingham	1,348	66	5,872	7,286	3,009	21	3,674	6,704
Ionia	186	9	1,041	1,236	651	2	739	1,392
Iosco	128	7	676	811	529	0	592	1,121
Iron	59	5	225	289	334	1	232	567
Isabella	159	15	1,102	1,276	669	4	883	1,556
Jackson	584	22	3,829	4,435	2,014	6	2,345	4,365
Kalamazoo	918	57	5,300	6,275	2,523	17	3,264	5,804
Kalkaska	79	4	360	443	365	1	318	684
Kent	2,289	94	10,144	12,527	7,133	30	7,827	14,990
Keweenaw	8	0	19	27	35	0	27	62
Lake	133	0	473	606	331	0	348	679
Lapeer	174	12	1,048	1,234	843	2	1,000	1,845
Leelanau	18	4	100	122	165	1	115	281
Lenawee	268	16	1,538	1,822	1,003	2	1,207	2,212
Livingston	158	12	1,209	1,379	962	6	1,157	2,125
Luce	52	0	155	207	121	0	100	221
Mackinac	43	1	161	205	162	0	143	305
Macomb	7,265	136	14,923	22,324	9,803	37	10,104	19,944
Manistee	107	3	525	635	457	2	431	890
Marquette	157	13	864	1,034	823	3	768	1,594
Mason	131	3	553	687	502	0	498	1,000
Mecosta	187	7	943	1,137	519	4	625	1,148
Menominee	79	1	377	457	402	2	276	680
Midland	236	13	1,400	1,649	857	6	1,040	1,903
Missaukee	52	2	305	359	282	0	229	511
Monroe	311	14	2,115	2,440	1,309	10	1,918	3,237
Montcalm	218	13	1,469	1,700	827	5	1,009	1,841

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
October 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	59	1	268	328	180	1	234	415
Muskegon	947	28	4,832	5,807	2,623	10	3,363	5,996
Newaygo	211	10	1,232	1,453	862	5	853	1,720
Oakland	6,719	140	13,263	20,122	11,672	49	10,720	22,441
Oceana	128	2	549	679	399	2	383	784
Ogemaw	137	3	651	791	477	2	524	1,003
Ontonagon	28	1	103	132	153	0	128	281
Osceola	135	3	624	762	307	1	412	720
Oscoda	58	3	260	321	197	0	203	400
Otsego	80	5	493	578	401	4	432	837
Ottawa	356	34	2,091	2,481	1,949	4	2,011	3,964
Presque Isle	78	0	276	354	208	1	221	430
Roscommon	168	5	711	884	473	1	570	1,044
Saginaw	1,289	61	6,995	8,345	2,550	9	3,502	6,061
St. Clair	494	24	2,850	3,368	1,872	8	2,454	4,334
St. Joseph	173	14	1,078	1,265	888	7	898	1,793
Sanilac	165	6	772	943	631	3	660	1,294
Schoolcraft	60	2	162	224	163	0	120	283
Shiawassee	231	9	1,403	1,643	764	1	1,017	1,782
Tuscola	186	5	1,153	1,344	715	1	951	1,667
Van Buren	325	11	1,687	2,023	1,197	7	1,171	2,375
Washtenaw	1,146	38	4,069	5,253	2,928	10	3,086	6,024
Wayne	18,324	500	60,882	79,706	28,500	152	31,016	59,668
Wexford	181	15	873	1,069	642	3	672	1,317
x-Unassigned	69	3	314	386	45	2	114	161
Entire State	54,741	1,760	205,082	261,583	121,882	564	135,072	257,518

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

October 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	19,577	837,378	28	66,994	2,999	508,999	32	257,418	22,636	1,670,789
Alcona	15	712	0	78	2	462	0	384	17	1,636
Alger	3	497	0	69	0	374	0	268	3	1,208
Allegan	91	7,860	0	1,128	5	6,181	0	2,409	96	17,578
Alpena	36	2,172	0	244	3	1,640	0	1,198	39	5,254
Antrim	12	1,508	0	141	3	1,299	0	630	15	3,578
Arenac	10	1,137	0	156	4	915	0	593	14	2,801
Baraga	22	536	0	61	1	469	0	245	23	1,311
Barry	47	3,544	0	523	9	3,013	0	1,294	56	8,374
Bay	203	7,460	0	612	32	5,480	2	3,264	237	16,816
Benzie	10	955	0	113	0	980	0	500	10	2,548
Berrien	385	14,122	1	1,228	55	8,952	0	4,529	441	28,831
Branch	85	4,210	0	471	15	3,214	0	1,304	100	9,199
Calhoun	320	13,427	0	1,354	55	9,125	0	4,718	375	28,624
Cass	88	4,537	0	475	10	2,880	0	1,295	98	9,187
Charlevoix	8	1,335	0	174	0	1,363	0	591	8	3,463
Cheboygan	28	1,847	0	247	6	1,540	0	884	34	4,518
Chippewa	32	2,435	0	272	2	1,993	0	897	34	5,597
Clare	68	3,170	0	262	12	1,923	0	1,531	80	6,886
Clinton	31	3,429	0	485	5	2,484	0	967	36	7,365
Crawford	17	1,184	0	170	3	825	0	601	20	2,780
Delta	39	2,408	0	291	5	1,910	0	1,239	44	5,848
Dickinson	13	1,614	0	214	3	1,288	0	736	16	3,852
Eaton	97	6,664	0	762	13	4,964	1	2,083	111	14,473
Emmet	13	1,637	0	190	1	1,592	0	752	14	4,171
Genesee	1,511	47,201	3	2,899	277	24,673	1	11,851	1,792	86,624
Gladwin	47	1,900	0	222	2	1,308	1	884	50	4,314
Gogebic	20	1,216	0	115	0	803	0	652	20	2,786
Grand Traverse	53	4,577	0	586	6	4,312	0	2,100	59	11,575
Gratiot	70	3,409	0	316	12	2,303	1	1,260	83	7,288

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

October 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	79	4,010	0	450	11	2,772	1	1,398	91	8,630
Houghton	23	1,993	0	126	0	2,124	0	997	23	5,240
Huron	45	1,917	0	177	4	1,686	0	992	49	4,772
Ingham	524	23,382	0	2,030	74	12,972	0	6,699	598	45,083
Ionia	67	4,223	0	482	10	3,529	0	1,391	77	9,625
Iosco	45	2,309	2	148	7	1,491	0	1,120	54	5,068
Iron	15	981	0	51	0	598	0	567	15	2,197
Isabella	49	4,512	0	385	6	3,116	0	1,555	55	9,568
Jackson	347	12,939	1	1,239	66	8,709	0	4,365	414	27,252
Kalamazoo	365	18,481	1	2,402	72	12,269	0	5,803	438	38,955
Kalkaska	19	1,478	0	197	1	1,211	0	684	20	3,570
Kent	1,336	47,553	4	4,789	244	37,354	0	14,985	1,584	104,681
Keweenaw	2	81	0	16	0	109	0	62	2	268
Lake	34	1,262	0	106	9	695	0	679	43	2,742
Lapeer	59	5,695	0	607	15	4,278	0	1,845	74	12,425
Leelanau	3	699	0	82	0	740	0	281	3	1,802
Lenawee	151	7,024	0	757	26	5,255	0	2,212	177	15,248
Livingston	67	6,299	0	843	6	4,731	1	2,123	74	13,996
Luce	13	537	0	61	0	310	0	221	13	1,129
Mackinac	12	560	0	76	0	505	0	305	12	1,446
Macomb	1,144	65,462	4	4,364	182	43,769	0	19,936	1,330	133,531
Manistee	33	1,810	0	126	2	1,311	1	889	36	4,136
Marquette	66	3,531	0	366	8	2,620	0	1,594	74	8,111
Mason	33	2,231	0	198	7	1,740	0	1,000	40	5,169
Mecosta	66	3,209	0	289	11	2,195	0	1,148	77	6,841
Menominee	16	1,653	0	133	0	1,069	0	680	16	3,535
Midland	84	4,745	0	573	10	3,769	0	1,903	94	10,990
Missaukee	28	1,307	0	147	12	1,125	0	511	40	3,090
Monroe	221	10,364	0	1,019	26	6,380	0	3,236	247	20,999
Montcalm	42	5,490	0	586	2	4,174	0	1,840	44	12,090

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

October 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	9	688	0	93	2	560	0	415	11	1,756
Muskegon	645	17,861	0	1,693	136	11,863	1	5,995	782	37,412
Newaygo	99	4,477	0	435	7	3,364	0	1,719	106	9,995
Oakland	705	58,794	1	4,994	86	36,862	1	22,426	793	123,076
Oceana	60	2,954	0	201	0	2,080	0	784	60	6,019
Ogemaw	38	1,818	0	211	6	1,359	0	1,003	44	4,391
Ontonagon	5	302	0	32	1	236	0	281	6	851
Osceola	57	2,327	0	284	3	1,456	0	720	60	4,787
Oscoda	13	687	0	101	0	555	0	400	13	1,743
Otsego	17	1,918	0	265	5	1,688	0	837	22	4,708
Ottawa	106	12,371	0	1,688	30	11,590	0	3,964	136	29,613
Presque Isle	7	758	0	83	1	597	0	430	8	1,868
Roscommon	62	2,036	0	173	3	1,348	0	1,044	65	4,601
Saginaw	819	18,800	0	1,311	134	10,956	1	6,058	954	37,125
St. Clair	249	12,843	0	1,284	43	8,315	0	4,334	292	26,776
St. Joseph	21	6,454	0	697	0	4,098	0	1,793	21	13,042
Sanilac	55	3,292	0	287	6	2,468	0	1,294	61	7,341
Schoolcraft	5	642	0	78	0	462	0	283	5	1,465
Shiawassee	81	5,540	0	500	17	3,737	0	1,782	98	11,559
Tuscola	66	4,352	0	462	11	3,200	0	1,667	77	9,681
Van Buren	152	7,327	0	939	17	5,395	0	2,375	169	16,036
Washtenaw	364	16,425	0	1,277	64	9,886	1	6,023	429	33,611
Wayne	7,474	258,042	11	12,765	1,061	113,403	18	59,635	8,564	443,845
Wexford	102	3,398	0	302	14	2,441	1	1,315	117	7,456
x-Unassigned	4	832	0	156	0	209	0	161	4	1,358
Entire State	19,577	837,378	28	66,994	2,999	508,999	32	257,418	22,636	1,670,789

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	12,801	19,109	\$6,668,925.11	825	1,184	\$319,462.44	13,257	20,293	\$6,988,387.55
Alcona	18	21	\$8,918.10	1	1	\$896.00	19	22	\$9,814.10
Alger	16	18	\$8,540.91	0	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$8,540.91
Allegan	110	134	\$54,207.83	0	0	\$0.00	110	134	\$54,207.83
Alpena	43	53	\$17,911.13	3	4	\$752.44	44	57	\$18,663.57
Antrim	17	20	\$9,521.13	0	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$9,521.13
Arenac	23	26	\$11,017.03	0	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$11,017.03
Baraga	12	16	\$5,847.49	2	2	\$375.92	12	18	\$6,223.41
Barry	53	85	\$26,050.34	1	1	\$64.71	53	86	\$26,115.05
Bay	151	254	\$69,453.25	27	33	\$6,964.91	155	287	\$76,418.16
Benzie	14	15	\$6,874.58	0	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$6,874.58
Berrien	207	249	\$83,569.11	25	36	\$12,138.28	221	285	\$95,707.39
Branch	32	48	\$15,622.12	5	11	\$2,382.13	35	59	\$18,004.25
Calhoun	270	305	\$105,688.57	19	22	\$4,340.25	278	327	\$110,028.82
Cass	71	89	\$29,482.47	7	7	\$976.37	72	96	\$30,458.84
Charlevoix	15	21	\$7,236.39	2	2	\$637.97	16	23	\$7,874.36
Cheboygan	29	34	\$14,975.62	1	2	\$365.00	30	36	\$15,340.62
Chippewa	21	31	\$11,357.42	4	4	\$934.81	21	35	\$12,292.23
Clare	135	165	\$80,251.96	6	10	\$3,597.44	141	175	\$83,849.40
Clinton	29	49	\$10,578.44	2	3	\$552.23	31	52	\$11,130.67
Crawford	17	21	\$8,418.01	2	3	\$1,872.00	19	24	\$10,290.01
Delta	71	98	\$29,564.84	19	19	\$2,938.40	74	117	\$32,503.24
Dickinson	29	35	\$23,662.88	1	1	\$74.50	29	36	\$23,737.38
Eaton	96	135	\$53,438.69	10	14	\$2,933.00	99	149	\$56,371.69
Emmet	15	17	\$5,687.01	1	1	\$50.00	15	18	\$5,737.01
Genesee	943	1,703	\$475,666.36	23	35	\$10,699.25	965	1,738	\$486,365.61
Gladwin	58	79	\$37,280.72	2	3	\$709.69	59	82	\$37,990.41
Gogebic	22	31	\$11,810.56	5	5	\$1,455.33	26	36	\$13,265.89
Grand Traverse	43	50	\$19,085.39	2	3	\$885.00	45	53	\$19,970.39
Gratiot	57	99	\$27,249.42	3	4	\$1,059.31	58	103	\$28,308.73

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	74	98	\$41,008.00	3	5	\$1,326.40	76	103	\$42,334.40
Houghton	29	37	\$9,259.89	6	8	\$1,920.33	33	45	\$11,180.22
Huron	32	36	\$16,790.14	1	1	\$337.42	32	37	\$17,127.56
Ingham	434	646	\$253,732.96	93	98	\$24,132.99	440	744	\$277,865.95
Ionia	66	100	\$35,744.11	1	2	\$600.00	67	102	\$36,344.11
Iosco	29	36	\$16,294.47	2	4	\$1,200.00	31	40	\$17,494.47
Iron	17	21	\$6,568.70	5	5	\$834.23	18	26	\$7,402.93
Isabella	93	113	\$40,571.83	3	3	\$1,558.41	96	116	\$42,130.24
Jackson	209	378	\$97,475.13	11	11	\$5,205.23	216	389	\$102,680.36
Kalamazoo	279	483	\$122,495.76	14	19	\$3,919.26	287	502	\$126,415.02
Kalkaska	34	39	\$20,933.87	0	0	\$0.00	34	39	\$20,933.87
Kent	806	953	\$352,289.86	35	43	\$12,101.56	828	996	\$364,391.42
Keweenaw	3	3	\$1,226.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,226.33
Lake	50	58	\$24,809.08	2	3	\$738.12	52	61	\$25,547.20
Lapeer	68	77	\$38,852.45	1	1	\$350.00	68	78	\$39,202.45
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	88	120	\$40,973.07	7	11	\$2,659.01	92	131	\$43,632.08
Livingston	46	53	\$19,744.80	1	1	\$410.00	47	54	\$20,154.80
Luce	7	10	\$2,470.79	2	2	\$220.00	7	12	\$2,690.79
Mackinac	3	3	\$431.81	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$431.81
Macomb	785	906	\$317,922.27	43	62	\$15,254.03	808	968	\$333,176.30
Manistee	34	41	\$13,977.65	4	5	\$707.23	37	46	\$14,684.88
Marquette	49	59	\$21,967.54	5	8	\$1,453.36	52	67	\$23,420.90
Mason	44	52	\$24,357.34	1	2	\$365.00	45	54	\$24,722.34
Mecosta	45	53	\$22,314.83	0	0	\$0.00	45	53	\$22,314.83
Menominee	35	56	\$34,943.46	0	0	\$0.00	35	56	\$34,943.46
Midland	96	159	\$40,577.27	7	8	\$1,724.91	100	167	\$42,302.18
Missaukee	24	34	\$14,769.38	0	0	\$0.00	24	34	\$14,769.38
Monroe	128	161	\$64,812.54	6	8	\$1,614.98	132	169	\$66,427.52
Montcalm	76	100	\$39,557.39	3	5	\$1,485.00	79	105	\$41,042.39

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	12	13	\$4,991.78	1	1	\$350.00	13	14	\$5,341.78
Muskegon	508	611	\$230,321.73	29	36	\$12,485.83	527	647	\$242,807.56
Newaygo	105	119	\$56,239.51	2	2	\$3,000.00	107	121	\$59,239.51
Oakland	718	827	\$305,701.67	30	54	\$12,732.67	740	881	\$318,434.34
Oceana	52	62	\$25,783.24	1	2	\$365.00	53	64	\$26,148.24
Ogemaw	46	51	\$22,601.64	0	0	\$0.00	46	51	\$22,601.64
Ontonagon	10	13	\$7,368.14	3	4	\$1,015.31	13	17	\$8,383.45
Osceola	22	26	\$11,104.89	1	1	\$884.50	23	27	\$11,989.39
Oscoda	20	24	\$13,943.75	1	2	\$359.00	21	26	\$14,302.75
Otsego	20	22	\$11,081.24	2	2	\$1,695.97	21	24	\$12,777.21
Ottawa	126	156	\$55,113.73	9	13	\$1,988.60	129	169	\$57,102.33
Presque Isle	10	12	\$5,108.54	0	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$5,108.54
Roscommon	42	53	\$23,615.74	1	1	\$350.00	43	54	\$23,965.74
Saginaw	453	863	\$211,721.00	49	69	\$18,201.97	479	932	\$229,922.97
St. Clair	194	222	\$75,841.68	18	22	\$5,709.59	206	244	\$81,551.27
St. Joseph	73	88	\$29,740.10	4	4	\$812.48	73	92	\$30,552.58
Sanilac	52	59	\$23,637.48	1	2	\$600.00	53	61	\$24,237.48
Schoolcraft	11	12	\$4,208.77	1	1	\$259.65	11	13	\$4,468.42
Shiawassee	77	137	\$36,533.71	1	1	\$1,372.00	78	138	\$37,905.71
Tuscola	62	67	\$32,017.71	3	6	\$1,470.42	65	73	\$33,488.13
Van Buren	93	118	\$47,601.01	4	4	\$1,221.54	94	122	\$48,822.55
Washtenaw	226	398	\$121,559.48	7	23	\$5,065.00	233	421	\$126,624.48
Wayne	3,507	6,298	\$2,277,865.07	228	393	\$111,750.50	3,673	6,691	\$2,389,615.57
Wexford	62	72	\$29,383.01	0	0	\$0.00	62	72	\$29,383.01
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	12,801	19,109	\$6,668,925.11	825	1,184	\$319,462.44	13,257	20,293	\$6,988,387.55

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	12,535	18,300	\$6,444,478.51	0	0	\$0.00	12,535	18,300	\$6,444,478.51
Alcona	18	21	\$8,918.10	0	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$8,918.10
Alger	16	18	\$8,540.91	0	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$8,540.91
Allegan	109	132	\$53,841.85	0	0	\$0.00	109	132	\$53,841.85
Alpena	43	51	\$17,428.75	0	0	\$0.00	43	51	\$17,428.75
Antrim	16	19	\$9,331.79	0	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$9,331.79
Arenac	23	26	\$11,017.03	0	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$11,017.03
Baraga	12	15	\$5,716.10	0	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$5,716.10
Barry	52	84	\$25,901.36	0	0	\$0.00	52	84	\$25,901.36
Bay	145	196	\$54,526.33	0	0	\$0.00	145	196	\$54,526.33
Benzie	14	15	\$6,874.58	0	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$6,874.58
Berrien	200	230	\$80,298.13	0	0	\$0.00	200	230	\$80,298.13
Branch	32	41	\$14,540.26	0	0	\$0.00	32	41	\$14,540.26
Calhoun	261	281	\$101,139.26	0	0	\$0.00	261	281	\$101,139.26
Cass	70	83	\$28,613.62	0	0	\$0.00	70	83	\$28,613.62
Charlevoix	15	19	\$6,812.50	0	0	\$0.00	15	19	\$6,812.50
Cheboygan	29	34	\$14,975.62	0	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$14,975.62
Chippewa	21	30	\$11,137.60	0	0	\$0.00	21	30	\$11,137.60
Clare	131	159	\$78,779.28	0	0	\$0.00	131	159	\$78,779.28
Clinton	28	48	\$10,330.04	0	0	\$0.00	28	48	\$10,330.04
Crawford	16	20	\$8,338.76	0	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$8,338.76
Delta	71	80	\$26,272.44	0	0	\$0.00	71	80	\$26,272.44
Dickinson	29	33	\$23,398.66	0	0	\$0.00	29	33	\$23,398.66
Eaton	96	126	\$50,882.78	0	0	\$0.00	96	126	\$50,882.78
Emmet	14	16	\$4,837.01	0	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$4,837.01
Genesee	928	1,678	\$468,079.97	0	0	\$0.00	928	1,678	\$468,079.97
Gladwin	58	79	\$37,280.72	0	0	\$0.00	58	79	\$37,280.72
Gogebic	20	29	\$11,741.35	0	0	\$0.00	20	29	\$11,741.35
Grand Traverse	42	48	\$18,565.39	0	0	\$0.00	42	48	\$18,565.39
Gratiot	56	95	\$25,262.83	0	0	\$0.00	56	95	\$25,262.83

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	74	93	\$39,866.53	0	0	\$0.00	74	93	\$39,866.53
Houghton	29	34	\$8,804.46	0	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$8,804.46
Huron	32	35	\$16,521.49	0	0	\$0.00	32	35	\$16,521.49
Ingham	428	506	\$216,484.11	0	0	\$0.00	428	506	\$216,484.11
Ionia	66	100	\$35,744.11	0	0	\$0.00	66	100	\$35,744.11
Iosco	29	34	\$15,970.24	0	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$15,970.24
Iron	17	21	\$6,568.70	0	0	\$0.00	17	21	\$6,568.70
Isabella	91	111	\$40,222.70	0	0	\$0.00	91	111	\$40,222.70
Jackson	205	371	\$93,776.27	0	0	\$0.00	205	371	\$93,776.27
Kalamazoo	273	471	\$119,557.47	0	0	\$0.00	273	471	\$119,557.47
Kalkaska	34	39	\$20,933.87	0	0	\$0.00	34	39	\$20,933.87
Kent	785	905	\$336,504.15	0	0	\$0.00	785	905	\$336,504.15
Keweenaw	3	3	\$1,226.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,226.33
Lake	50	58	\$24,809.08	0	0	\$0.00	50	58	\$24,809.08
Lapeer	67	74	\$38,041.78	0	0	\$0.00	67	74	\$38,041.78
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	84	115	\$39,826.39	0	0	\$0.00	84	115	\$39,826.39
Livingston	46	53	\$19,744.80	0	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$19,744.80
Luce	7	9	\$2,360.79	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,360.79
Mackinac	3	3	\$431.81	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$431.81
Macomb	765	870	\$306,932.79	0	0	\$0.00	765	870	\$306,932.79
Manistee	31	37	\$13,201.66	0	0	\$0.00	31	37	\$13,201.66
Marquette	46	53	\$20,635.97	0	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$20,635.97
Mason	44	52	\$24,357.34	0	0	\$0.00	44	52	\$24,357.34
Mecosta	45	53	\$22,314.83	0	0	\$0.00	45	53	\$22,314.83
Menominee	35	55	\$34,599.86	0	0	\$0.00	35	55	\$34,599.86
Midland	91	151	\$39,079.26	0	0	\$0.00	91	151	\$39,079.26
Missaukee	24	34	\$14,769.38	0	0	\$0.00	24	34	\$14,769.38
Monroe	123	152	\$62,546.92	0	0	\$0.00	123	152	\$62,546.92
Montcalm	75	96	\$38,920.46	0	0	\$0.00	75	96	\$38,920.46

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	12	13	\$4,991.78	0	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$4,991.78
Muskegon	495	584	\$220,746.04	0	0	\$0.00	495	584	\$220,746.04
Newaygo	102	116	\$53,146.31	0	0	\$0.00	102	116	\$53,146.31
Oakland	714	817	\$302,114.64	0	0	\$0.00	714	817	\$302,114.64
Oceana	52	60	\$25,478.36	0	0	\$0.00	52	60	\$25,478.36
Ogemaw	46	51	\$22,601.64	0	0	\$0.00	46	51	\$22,601.64
Ontonagon	10	13	\$7,368.14	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$7,368.14
Osceola	21	25	\$10,925.11	0	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$10,925.11
Oscoda	20	24	\$13,943.75	0	0	\$0.00	20	24	\$13,943.75
Otsego	20	22	\$11,081.24	0	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$11,081.24
Ottawa	121	141	\$50,942.91	0	0	\$0.00	121	141	\$50,942.91
Presque Isle	10	12	\$5,108.54	0	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$5,108.54
Roscommon	42	51	\$23,034.11	0	0	\$0.00	42	51	\$23,034.11
Saginaw	427	800	\$195,630.77	0	0	\$0.00	427	800	\$195,630.77
St. Clair	179	197	\$69,317.01	0	0	\$0.00	179	197	\$69,317.01
St. Joseph	72	85	\$28,975.81	0	0	\$0.00	72	85	\$28,975.81
Sanilac	49	54	\$22,419.86	0	0	\$0.00	49	54	\$22,419.86
Schoolcraft	10	11	\$3,927.97	0	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$3,927.97
Shiawassee	77	137	\$36,533.71	0	0	\$0.00	77	137	\$36,533.71
Tuscola	62	66	\$31,633.99	0	0	\$0.00	62	66	\$31,633.99
Van Buren	91	114	\$47,063.29	0	0	\$0.00	91	114	\$47,063.29
Washtenaw	224	394	\$119,469.48	0	0	\$0.00	224	394	\$119,469.48
Wayne	3,452	6,150	\$2,231,738.33	0	0	\$0.00	3,452	6,150	\$2,231,738.33
Wexford	60	69	\$28,149.15	0	0	\$0.00	60	69	\$28,149.15
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	12,535	18,300	\$6,444,478.51	0	0	\$0.00	12,535	18,300	\$6,444,478.51

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	757	809	\$224,446.60	825	1,184	\$319,462.44	1,582	1,993	\$543,909.04
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$896.00	1	1	\$896.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	2	\$365.98	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$365.98
Alpena	2	2	\$482.38	3	4	\$752.44	5	6	\$1,234.82
Antrim	1	1	\$189.34	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$189.34
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	1	1	\$131.39	2	2	\$375.92	3	3	\$507.31
Barry	1	1	\$148.98	1	1	\$64.71	2	2	\$213.69
Bay	52	58	\$14,926.92	27	33	\$6,964.91	79	91	\$21,891.83
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	19	19	\$3,270.98	25	36	\$12,138.28	44	55	\$15,409.26
Branch	6	7	\$1,081.86	5	11	\$2,382.13	11	18	\$3,463.99
Calhoun	22	24	\$4,549.31	19	22	\$4,340.25	41	46	\$8,889.56
Cass	6	6	\$868.85	7	7	\$976.37	13	13	\$1,845.22
Charlevoix	2	2	\$423.89	2	2	\$637.97	4	4	\$1,061.86
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Chippewa	1	1	\$219.82	4	4	\$934.81	5	5	\$1,154.63
Clare	5	6	\$1,472.68	6	10	\$3,597.44	11	16	\$5,070.12
Clinton	1	1	\$248.40	2	3	\$552.23	3	4	\$800.63
Crawford	1	1	\$79.25	2	3	\$1,872.00	3	4	\$1,951.25
Delta	18	18	\$3,292.40	19	19	\$2,938.40	37	37	\$6,230.80
Dickinson	2	2	\$264.22	1	1	\$74.50	3	3	\$338.72
Eaton	9	9	\$2,555.91	10	14	\$2,933.00	19	23	\$5,488.91
Emmet	1	1	\$850.00	1	1	\$50.00	2	2	\$900.00
Genesee	21	25	\$7,586.39	23	35	\$10,699.25	44	60	\$18,285.64
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$709.69	2	3	\$709.69
Gogebic	2	2	\$69.21	5	5	\$1,455.33	7	7	\$1,524.54
Grand Traverse	1	2	\$520.00	2	3	\$885.00	3	5	\$1,405.00
Gratiot	4	4	\$1,986.59	3	4	\$1,059.31	7	8	\$3,045.90

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	5	\$1,141.47	3	5	\$1,326.40	8	10	\$2,467.87
Houghton	3	3	\$455.43	6	8	\$1,920.33	9	11	\$2,375.76
Huron	1	1	\$268.65	1	1	\$337.42	2	2	\$606.07
Ingham	139	140	\$37,248.85	93	98	\$24,132.99	232	238	\$61,381.84
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Iosco	2	2	\$324.23	2	4	\$1,200.00	4	6	\$1,524.23
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$834.23	5	5	\$834.23
Isabella	2	2	\$349.13	3	3	\$1,558.41	5	5	\$1,907.54
Jackson	7	7	\$3,698.86	11	11	\$5,205.23	18	18	\$8,904.09
Kalamazoo	11	12	\$2,938.29	14	19	\$3,919.26	25	31	\$6,857.55
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	46	48	\$15,785.71	35	43	\$12,101.56	81	91	\$27,887.27
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$738.12	2	3	\$738.12
Lapeer	3	3	\$810.67	1	1	\$350.00	4	4	\$1,160.67
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	5	\$1,146.68	7	11	\$2,659.01	12	16	\$3,805.69
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00	1	1	\$410.00
Luce	1	1	\$110.00	2	2	\$220.00	3	3	\$330.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	35	36	\$10,989.48	43	62	\$15,254.03	78	98	\$26,243.51
Manistee	3	4	\$775.99	4	5	\$707.23	7	9	\$1,483.22
Marquette	5	6	\$1,331.57	5	8	\$1,453.36	10	14	\$2,784.93
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	1	1	\$343.60	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$343.60
Midland	8	8	\$1,498.01	7	8	\$1,724.91	15	16	\$3,222.92
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	9	9	\$2,265.62	6	8	\$1,614.98	15	17	\$3,880.60
Montcalm	4	4	\$636.93	3	5	\$1,485.00	7	9	\$2,121.93

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00	1	1	\$350.00
Muskegon	26	27	\$9,575.69	29	36	\$12,485.83	55	63	\$22,061.52
Newaygo	3	3	\$3,093.20	2	2	\$3,000.00	5	5	\$6,093.20
Oakland	9	10	\$3,587.03	30	54	\$12,732.67	39	64	\$16,319.70
Oceana	2	2	\$304.88	1	2	\$365.00	3	4	\$669.88
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,015.31	3	4	\$1,015.31
Osceola	1	1	\$179.78	1	1	\$884.50	2	2	\$1,064.28
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$359.00	1	2	\$359.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,695.97	2	2	\$1,695.97
Ottawa	14	15	\$4,170.82	9	13	\$1,988.60	23	28	\$6,159.42
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	2	\$581.63	1	1	\$350.00	3	3	\$931.63
Saginaw	61	63	\$16,090.23	49	69	\$18,201.97	110	132	\$34,292.20
St. Clair	20	25	\$6,524.67	18	22	\$5,709.59	38	47	\$12,234.26
St. Joseph	3	3	\$764.29	4	4	\$812.48	7	7	\$1,576.77
Sanilac	5	5	\$1,217.62	1	2	\$600.00	6	7	\$1,817.62
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$280.80	1	1	\$259.65	2	2	\$540.45
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,372.00	1	1	\$1,372.00
Tuscola	1	1	\$383.72	3	6	\$1,470.42	4	7	\$1,854.14
Van Buren	2	4	\$537.72	4	4	\$1,221.54	6	8	\$1,759.26
Washtenaw	4	4	\$2,090.00	7	23	\$5,065.00	11	27	\$7,155.00
Wayne	130	148	\$46,126.74	228	393	\$111,750.50	358	541	\$157,877.24
Wexford	3	3	\$1,233.86	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,233.86
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	757	809	\$224,446.60	825	1,184	\$319,462.44	1,582	1,993	\$543,909.04

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2021**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	166	\$14,192.00	82	\$8,197.62	50	\$161,663.70	6,716	\$1,836,189.23	959	\$355,545.97	10,327	\$4,068,690.05	0	\$0.00	12,535	18,300	\$6,444,478.51
Alcona	1	\$65.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,253.75	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,599.35	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$8,918.10
Alger	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$5,136.29	2	\$412.14	8	\$2,932.48	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$8,540.91
Allegan	6	\$375.00	1	\$130.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$18,542.03	8	\$3,964.23	79	\$30,830.59	0	\$0.00	109	132	\$53,841.85
Alpena	2	\$185.00	3	\$90.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$8,831.67	2	\$740.40	27	\$7,581.68	0	\$0.00	43	51	\$17,428.75
Antrim	1	\$69.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$6,399.68	1	\$144.99	7	\$2,717.13	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$9,331.79
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,458.30	1	\$280.27	16	\$6,278.46	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$11,017.03
Baraga	1	\$40.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$3,680.24	3	\$621.36	5	\$1,274.50	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$5,716.10
Barry	2	\$122.70	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	36	\$6,708.68	1	\$160.00	44	\$14,909.98	0	\$0.00	52	84	\$25,901.36
Bay	2	\$139.95	6	\$640.00	0	\$0.00	61	\$13,545.79	14	\$4,543.07	113	\$35,657.52	0	\$0.00	145	196	\$54,526.33
Benzie	2	\$109.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,207.85	3	\$1,146.30	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,410.44	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$6,874.58
Berrien	10	\$846.25	3	\$356.26	0	\$0.00	54	\$26,285.17	68	\$22,085.23	95	\$30,725.22	0	\$0.00	200	230	\$80,298.13
Branch	0	\$0.00	3	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$6,507.09	0	\$0.00	23	\$7,683.17	0	\$0.00	32	41	\$14,540.26
Calhoun	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	\$7,839.53	21	\$7,530.61	214	\$85,619.12	0	\$0.00	261	281	\$101,139.26
Cass	5	\$335.98	5	\$429.79	1	\$4,000.00	19	\$9,679.20	11	\$2,941.60	42	\$11,227.05	0	\$0.00	70	83	\$28,613.62
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,256.70	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,515.80	0	\$0.00	15	19	\$6,812.50
Cheboygan	1	\$125.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,090.00	12	\$6,765.73	5	\$2,570.01	15	\$4,424.88	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$14,975.62
Chippewa	2	\$278.25	3	\$414.00	1	\$4,000.00	9	\$2,644.38	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,800.97	0	\$0.00	21	30	\$11,137.60
Clare	19	\$1,695.90	0	\$0.00	1	\$120.00	65	\$46,811.14	5	\$1,903.01	69	\$28,249.23	0	\$0.00	131	159	\$78,779.28
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$2,658.83	3	\$500.84	24	\$7,170.37	0	\$0.00	28	48	\$10,330.04
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$4,173.60	1	\$378.47	12	\$3,786.69	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$8,338.76
Delta	1	\$125.00	4	\$180.00	1	\$3,985.00	14	\$6,274.56	2	\$558.84	58	\$15,149.04	0	\$0.00	71	80	\$26,272.44
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$3,500.00	11	\$8,281.09	1	\$850.00	19	\$10,567.57	0	\$0.00	29	33	\$23,398.66
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$7,457.89	19	\$9,289.38	69	\$34,135.51	0	\$0.00	96	126	\$50,882.78
Emmet	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,701.60	3	\$398.17	10	\$2,697.24	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$4,837.01
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$25,270.60	757	\$90,205.86	68	\$25,373.84	846	\$327,229.67	0	\$0.00	928	1,678	\$468,079.97
Gladwin	6	\$512.85	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,745.00	40	\$18,190.41	4	\$1,790.07	27	\$10,042.39	0	\$0.00	58	79	\$37,280.72
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$6,556.73	2	\$579.05	12	\$4,605.57	0	\$0.00	20	29	\$11,741.35
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$10,921.98	3	\$1,084.13	25	\$6,459.28	0	\$0.00	42	48	\$18,565.39
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$7,200.10	2	\$515.44	51	\$17,547.29	0	\$0.00	56	95	\$25,262.83

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.  
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.  
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	9	\$606.00	9	\$900.00	2	\$6,385.00	12	\$6,227.65	5	\$1,777.11	56	\$23,970.77	0	\$0.00	74	93	\$39,866.53
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,324.37	0	\$0.00	26	\$6,480.09	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$8,804.46
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	9	\$3,570.45	3	\$1,281.23	22	\$7,669.81	0	\$0.00	32	35	\$16,521.49
Ingham	0	\$0.00	2	\$309.83	0	\$0.00	93	\$21,588.92	55	\$24,949.02	356	\$169,636.34	0	\$0.00	428	506	\$216,484.11
Ionia	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$9,438.73	6	\$1,802.03	54	\$24,303.35	0	\$0.00	66	100	\$35,744.11
Iosco	1	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$6,866.62	3	\$1,042.63	19	\$7,880.99	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$15,970.24
Iron	0	\$0.00	1	\$25.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,108.19	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,435.51	0	\$0.00	17	21	\$6,568.70
Isabella	2	\$315.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$12,923.54	10	\$4,568.97	66	\$22,415.19	0	\$0.00	91	111	\$40,222.70
Jackson	0	\$0.00	1	\$73.36	1	\$4,000.00	169	\$18,258.77	9	\$2,587.07	191	\$68,857.07	0	\$0.00	205	371	\$93,776.27
Kalamazoo	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	201	\$24,567.48	17	\$4,437.66	252	\$90,477.33	0	\$0.00	273	471	\$119,557.47
Kalkaska	5	\$270.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$14,842.01	1	\$305.00	13	\$5,516.39	0	\$0.00	34	39	\$20,933.87
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	211	\$67,178.87	46	\$14,706.55	648	\$254,618.73	0	\$0.00	785	905	\$336,504.15
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,226.33	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,226.33
Lake	4	\$180.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$13,369.98	1	\$705.09	27	\$10,514.01	0	\$0.00	50	58	\$24,809.08
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	2	\$4,537.75	15	\$7,505.77	5	\$2,028.63	51	\$23,769.63	0	\$0.00	67	74	\$38,041.78
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$5,881.99	5	\$1,823.27	74	\$31,871.13	0	\$0.00	84	115	\$39,826.39
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,768.02	9	\$3,611.51	34	\$14,365.27	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$19,744.80
Luce	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,598.20	0	\$0.00	6	\$562.59	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,360.79
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$237.20	2	\$194.61	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$431.81
Macomb	0	\$0.00	1	\$101.28	0	\$0.00	177	\$44,901.74	79	\$29,838.78	613	\$232,090.99	0	\$0.00	765	870	\$306,932.79
Manistee	3	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$6,162.67	2	\$466.97	20	\$6,427.02	0	\$0.00	31	37	\$13,201.66
Marquette	0	\$0.00	4	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$7,923.54	5	\$929.44	29	\$11,542.99	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$20,635.97
Mason	2	\$169.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	16	\$9,974.17	2	\$653.28	31	\$9,559.90	0	\$0.00	44	52	\$24,357.34
Mecosta	4	\$300.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$7,507.23	5	\$1,972.01	31	\$12,335.59	0	\$0.00	45	53	\$22,314.83
Menominee	2	\$170.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$14,894.95	1	\$850.00	29	\$18,684.41	0	\$0.00	35	55	\$34,599.86
Midland	2	\$249.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,127.00	69	\$10,823.24	2	\$567.98	77	\$24,311.09	0	\$0.00	91	151	\$39,079.26
Missaukee	4	\$380.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$8,098.74	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,290.64	0	\$0.00	24	34	\$14,769.38
Monroe	6	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$16,324.01	10	\$3,996.59	101	\$41,926.32	0	\$0.00	123	152	\$62,546.92
Montcalm	2	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$12,549.67	0	\$0.00	59	\$26,250.79	0	\$0.00	75	96	\$38,920.46

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
October 2021**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,385.94	4	\$1,605.95	6	\$1,799.89	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$4,991.78
Muskegon	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$13,383.50	164	\$58,078.37	41	\$15,155.47	372	\$133,928.70	0	\$0.00	495	584	\$220,746.04
Newaygo	6	\$410.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	43	\$24,766.31	4	\$1,179.05	62	\$26,750.95	0	\$0.00	102	116	\$53,146.31
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	165	\$51,517.12	54	\$21,240.15	598	\$229,357.37	0	\$0.00	714	817	\$302,114.64
Oceana	3	\$450.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$15,942.13	2	\$362.04	28	\$8,524.19	0	\$0.00	52	60	\$25,478.36
Ogemaw	1	\$65.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$610.00	17	\$10,257.29	5	\$1,721.64	27	\$9,947.71	0	\$0.00	46	51	\$22,601.64
Ontonagon	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,542.25	1	\$850.00	5	\$2,775.89	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$7,368.14
Osceola	3	\$189.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$5,356.59	1	\$626.97	11	\$4,751.56	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$10,925.11
Oscoda	2	\$139.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$6,792.23	0	\$0.00	11	\$7,011.57	0	\$0.00	20	24	\$13,943.75
Otsego	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	5	\$2,004.38	2	\$366.42	12	\$4,360.44	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$11,081.24
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	9	\$730.00	1	\$2,900.00	17	\$4,711.59	12	\$3,626.36	102	\$38,974.96	0	\$0.00	121	141	\$50,942.91
Presque Isle	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$3,394.49	2	\$526.25	4	\$1,112.80	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$5,108.54
Roscommon	4	\$279.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$11,421.62	4	\$2,378.32	22	\$8,954.22	0	\$0.00	42	51	\$23,034.11
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,800.00	379	\$45,900.30	17	\$6,124.06	403	\$139,806.41	0	\$0.00	427	800	\$195,630.77
St. Clair	2	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$6,993.23	21	\$7,009.51	143	\$55,139.27	0	\$0.00	179	197	\$69,317.01
St. Joseph	2	\$159.00	8	\$1,004.84	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,993.13	4	\$777.91	58	\$22,040.93	0	\$0.00	72	85	\$28,975.81
Sanilac	3	\$338.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,536.44	7	\$3,802.47	35	\$13,741.97	0	\$0.00	49	54	\$22,419.86
Schoolcraft	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,816.65	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,061.32	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$3,927.97
Shiawassee	4	\$325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	63	\$8,798.69	2	\$583.37	68	\$26,826.65	0	\$0.00	77	137	\$36,533.71
Tuscola	4	\$465.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$11,788.70	4	\$2,334.98	38	\$17,045.31	0	\$0.00	62	66	\$31,633.99
Van Buren	6	\$645.36	6	\$803.26	0	\$0.00	32	\$16,517.45	11	\$4,172.51	59	\$24,924.71	0	\$0.00	91	114	\$47,063.29
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	172	\$30,613.22	32	\$13,562.38	190	\$75,293.88	0	\$0.00	224	394	\$119,469.48
Wayne	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$55,002.00	2,786	\$785,243.07	195	\$72,518.53	3,153	\$1,318,974.73	0	\$0.00	3,452	6,150	\$2,231,738.33
Wexford	3	\$385.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$11,524.20	2	\$668.40	44	\$15,571.55	0	\$0.00	60	69	\$28,149.15
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	166	\$14,192.00	82	\$8,197.62	50	\$161,663.70	6,716	\$1,836,189.23	959	\$355,545.91	10,327	\$4,068,690.05	0	\$0.00	12,535	18,300	\$6,444,478.51

**\*Footnotes:**

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

October 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	49	\$27,239.25	12	\$11,810.57	1,202	\$276,107.68	7	\$8,487.93	660	\$177,550.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,582	1,993	\$543,909.04
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$896.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$365.98
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$869.82	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,234.82
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$189.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$189.34
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$507.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$507.31
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$213.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$213.69
Bay	1	\$591.15	0	\$0.00	84	\$18,428.04	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,340.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	79	91	\$21,891.83
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	1	\$620.00	2	\$2,147.50	32	\$4,936.77	1	\$1,500.00	18	\$4,924.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	55	\$15,409.26
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,338.79	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,040.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$3,463.99
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	1	\$914.02	39	\$6,880.54	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,095.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	46	\$8,889.56
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$1,845.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	13	\$1,845.22
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,061.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,061.86
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,154.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,154.63
Clare	0	\$0.00	1	\$499.48	5	\$608.14	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,132.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$5,070.12
Clinton	2	\$409.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$391.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$800.63
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$79.25	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,951.25
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$6,230.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	37	\$6,230.80
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$338.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$338.72
Eaton	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,373.91	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,470.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$5,488.91
Emmet	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$900.00
Genesee	6	\$2,319.88	2	\$1,155.36	23	\$6,109.40	0	\$0.00	27	\$6,755.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	60	\$18,285.64
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$120.45	0	\$0.00	2	\$589.24	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$709.69
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,524.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,524.54
Grand Traverse	2	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$885.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,405.00
Gratiot	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,405.90	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,045.90

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

October 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,267.87	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$2,467.87
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,175.76	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$2,375.76
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$606.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$606.07
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	230	\$59,480.84	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,845.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	232	238	\$61,381.84
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$324.23	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,524.23
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$834.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$834.23
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$812.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,907.54
Jackson	1	\$273.30	1	\$1,985.00	13	\$3,302.79	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	18	\$8,904.09
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$3,942.55	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,915.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	31	\$6,857.55
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	10	\$5,844.72	0	\$0.00	57	\$14,708.55	0	\$0.00	22	\$4,839.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	81	91	\$27,887.27
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	1	\$373.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$364.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$738.12
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,160.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,160.67
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,893.22	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,205.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$3,805.69
Livingston	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$330.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	3	\$1,824.96	0	\$0.00	59	\$15,305.69	0	\$0.00	36	\$9,112.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	78	98	\$26,243.51
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,118.22	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,483.22
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,947.83	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,784.93
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$343.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$343.60
Midland	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,212.92	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$3,222.92
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,170.60	0	\$0.00	4	\$710.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$3,880.60
Montcalm	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$636.93	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,121.93

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

October 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Muskegon	2	\$1,417.00	2	\$2,293.34	41	\$10,589.10	3	\$3,123.08	12	\$3,114.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	55	63	\$22,061.52
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$93.20	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$6,093.20
Oakland	2	\$1,437.35	0	\$0.00	20	\$4,855.51	0	\$0.00	31	\$9,133.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	64	\$16,319.70
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$304.88	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$669.88
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$415.31	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,015.31
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$179.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,064.28
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$359.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$359.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$195.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,695.97
Ottawa	2	\$879.12	0	\$0.00	17	\$2,731.30	0	\$0.00	7	\$974.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	28	\$6,159.42
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$931.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$931.63
Saginaw	3	\$2,059.00	1	\$1,210.01	97	\$20,941.34	1	\$864.85	29	\$7,779.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	110	132	\$34,292.20
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$8,034.26	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	47	\$12,234.26
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,576.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,576.77
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,217.62	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,817.62
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$540.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$540.45
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,372.00
Tuscola	1	\$383.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,470.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,854.14
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,394.26	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,759.26
Washtenaw	2	\$1,390.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,050.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$4,365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$7,155.00
Wayne	4	\$2,680.05	1	\$1,232.52	191	\$47,612.60	0	\$0.00	332	\$92,837.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	358	541	\$157,877.24
Wexford	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$493.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,233.86
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	49	\$27,239.25	12	\$11,810.57	1,202	\$276,107.68	7	\$8,487.93	660	\$177,550.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,582	1,993	\$543,909.04

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**October 2021**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	13,411	23,364	\$14,183,452.99	\$1,057.60	\$607.06	27,988	52,696
Alcona	6	9	\$5,028.80	\$838.13	\$558.76	12	21
Alger	10	18	\$18,148.50	\$1,814.85	\$1,008.25	13	21
Allegan	117	214	\$118,092.10	\$1,009.33	\$551.83	204	394
Alpena	41	76	\$49,120.00	\$1,198.05	\$646.32	70	132
Antrim	20	31	\$12,751.35	\$637.57	\$411.33	36	65
Arenac	25	44	\$27,712.00	\$1,108.48	\$629.82	36	71
Baraga	16	20	\$23,607.25	\$1,475.45	\$1,180.36	23	39
Barry	55	91	\$46,485.30	\$845.19	\$510.83	99	181
Bay	221	373	\$224,940.50	\$1,017.83	\$603.06	412	760
Benzie	9	11	\$8,561.80	\$951.31	\$778.35	21	29
Berrien	208	393	\$223,377.80	\$1,073.93	\$568.39	496	947
Branch	53	91	\$42,403.00	\$800.06	\$465.97	85	169
Calhoun	261	408	\$249,696.90	\$956.69	\$612.00	521	962
Cass	56	95	\$43,330.10	\$773.75	\$456.11	94	195
Charlevoix	22	34	\$25,432.10	\$1,156.00	\$748.00	53	100
Cheboygan	16	27	\$13,901.15	\$868.82	\$514.86	36	66
Chippewa	19	27	\$12,577.50	\$661.97	\$465.83	53	90
Clare	35	60	\$29,163.25	\$833.24	\$486.05	87	158
Clinton	39	62	\$36,872.60	\$945.45	\$594.72	87	152
Crawford	5	9	\$5,139.20	\$1,027.84	\$571.02	23	39
Delta	64	105	\$61,518.10	\$961.22	\$585.89	106	199
Dickinson	31	51	\$21,676.65	\$699.25	\$425.03	60	112
Eaton	135	231	\$138,525.56	\$1,026.12	\$599.68	260	464
Emmet	12	24	\$11,981.15	\$998.43	\$499.21	26	52
Genesee	1,045	1,867	\$1,018,338.08	\$974.49	\$545.44	1,989	3,820
Gladwin	41	85	\$41,987.30	\$1,024.08	\$493.97	65	141
Gogebic	23	33	\$20,038.50	\$871.24	\$607.23	40	68
Grand Traverse	70	96	\$77,662.90	\$1,109.47	\$808.99	160	242
Gratiot	58	108	\$53,997.45	\$930.99	\$499.98	102	207

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**October 2021**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	49	96	\$54,388.95	\$1,109.98	\$566.55	90	178
Houghton	14	18	\$14,588.10	\$1,042.01	\$810.45	51	78
Huron	45	77	\$30,876.20	\$686.14	\$400.99	84	153
Ingham	424	734	\$486,903.34	\$1,148.36	\$663.36	887	1,732
Ionia	66	117	\$64,741.20	\$980.93	\$553.34	102	197
Iosco	35	56	\$27,060.10	\$773.15	\$483.22	86	148
Iron	17	26	\$14,738.75	\$866.99	\$566.88	32	45
Isabella	63	94	\$60,650.80	\$962.71	\$645.22	135	246
Jackson	278	510	\$270,205.35	\$971.96	\$529.81	495	992
Kalamazoo	372	672	\$422,839.40	\$1,136.67	\$629.23	769	1,509
Kalkaska	24	35	\$15,656.90	\$652.37	\$447.34	40	71
Kent	770	1,307	\$778,195.20	\$1,010.64	\$595.41	1,612	3,007
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	2	3
Lake	9	16	\$16,341.80	\$1,815.76	\$1,021.36	30	63
Lapeer	100	160	\$119,203.20	\$1,192.03	\$745.02	191	366
Leelanau	5	8	\$5,652.15	\$1,130.43	\$706.52	14	27
Lenawee	200	351	\$199,023.00	\$995.12	\$567.02	334	630
Livingston	101	163	\$97,856.75	\$968.88	\$600.35	194	337
Luce	1	1	\$732.00	\$732.00	\$732.00	9	17
Mackinac	1	2	\$689.70	\$689.70	\$344.85	5	7
Macomb	735	1,202	\$728,528.72	\$991.20	\$606.10	1,690	2,987
Manistee	11	20	\$8,702.00	\$791.09	\$435.10	30	58
Marquette	87	128	\$74,650.60	\$858.05	\$583.21	153	251
Mason	36	57	\$32,500.85	\$902.80	\$570.19	65	131
Mecosta	84	153	\$89,606.90	\$1,066.75	\$585.67	136	252
Menominee	27	39	\$24,627.25	\$912.12	\$631.47	44	73
Midland	122	185	\$114,760.86	\$940.66	\$620.33	235	420
Missaukee	5	10	\$3,665.00	\$733.00	\$366.50	24	56
Monroe	127	202	\$110,336.80	\$868.79	\$546.22	270	488
Montcalm	58	94	\$51,334.10	\$885.07	\$546.11	138	269

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**October 2021**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	6	13	\$7,487.10	\$1,247.85	\$575.93	13	28
Muskegon	519	907	\$626,179.05	\$1,206.51	\$690.38	1,010	1,924
Newaygo	109	192	\$120,987.20	\$1,109.97	\$630.14	182	345
Oakland	857	1,359	\$857,201.06	\$1,000.23	\$630.76	1,715	3,041
Oceana	34	57	\$27,570.40	\$810.89	\$483.69	56	104
Ogemaw	30	51	\$20,863.80	\$695.46	\$409.09	57	117
Ontonagon	3	7	\$1,244.65	\$414.88	\$177.81	9	21
Osceola	39	80	\$39,825.10	\$1,021.16	\$497.81	70	142
Oscoda	6	8	\$5,664.00	\$944.00	\$708.00	12	20
Otsego	63	106	\$61,146.20	\$970.57	\$576.85	96	187
Ottawa	215	330	\$288,568.00	\$1,342.18	\$874.45	438	767
Presque Isle	6	13	\$7,309.50	\$1,218.25	\$562.27	17	33
Roscommon	26	48	\$20,402.95	\$784.73	\$425.06	37	71
Saginaw	705	1,389	\$845,536.17	\$1,199.34	\$608.74	1,289	2,633
St. Clair	155	253	\$143,932.15	\$928.59	\$568.90	313	584
St. Joseph	53	95	\$50,562.70	\$954.01	\$532.24	93	169
Sanilac	71	134	\$68,750.90	\$968.32	\$513.07	120	235
Schoolcraft	3	6	\$3,863.00	\$1,287.67	\$643.83	13	27
Shiawassee	102	167	\$82,771.70	\$811.49	\$495.64	181	326
Tuscola	87	135	\$64,184.75	\$737.76	\$475.44	154	275
Van Buren	106	189	\$110,179.60	\$1,039.43	\$582.96	211	443
Washtenaw	263	447	\$275,490.55	\$1,047.49	\$616.31	562	1,028
Wayne	3,309	6,037	\$3,816,684.90	\$1,153.43	\$632.22	8,021	15,286
Wexford	58	104	\$50,712.10	\$874.35	\$487.62	94	184
x-Unassigned	7	11	\$5,212.60	\$744.66	\$473.87	9	19
Entire State	13,411	23,364	\$14,183,452.99	\$1,057.60	\$607.06	27,988	52,696

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**October 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	60,314	61,775	62,480	61,303	61,694	61,507	61,541	61,299	60,587	59,087	59,127	58,252	58,753	58,971	57,952	56,315	54,426	52,864	28,936	25,106	1,122,289
Alcona	57	42	46	56	49	53	42	53	39	62	47	55	47	54	42	65	58	64	18	18	967
Alger	43	43	36	32	40	42	31	40	46	33	34	48	55	39	40	33	45	36	18	14	748
Allegan	665	643	659	687	648	667	662	693	651	660	705	610	702	661	640	654	585	589	278	193	12,252
Alpena	187	175	165	176	176	172	182	176	178	171	177	178	158	181	160	173	161	169	84	59	3,258
Antrim	118	129	140	137	88	141	141	136	124	108	124	104	123	134	133	114	142	121	68	29	2,354
Arenac	103	88	86	84	66	85	110	96	105	83	92	83	89	110	92	85	101	83	36	32	1,709
Baraga	50	54	45	41	41	46	58	45	44	51	40	54	40	42	36	54	54	39	30	13	877
Barry	295	335	283	313	319	310	338	344	328	334	291	303	282	329	300	263	291	260	136	85	5,739
Bay	590	580	586	546	621	588	547	562	541	559	554	538	595	575	587	568	537	561	327	221	10,783
Benzie	79	93	88	71	96	87	87	107	86	104	90	88	81	90	78	102	78	82	51	27	1,665
Berrien	1,017	1,039	1,070	1,018	1,021	1,051	1,093	1,043	1,101	1,050	1,033	1,075	1,001	1,033	1,018	1,027	988	894	469	358	19,399
Branch	387	351	358	346	326	309	342	299	341	317	313	332	331	315	330	323	320	280	140	90	6,150
Calhoun	1,104	1,053	1,059	1,035	995	1,069	1,088	1,085	1,053	1,019	947	964	973	1,029	982	902	944	850	493	336	18,980
Cass	307	328	300	317	287	342	330	353	365	324	315	329	351	340	341	306	287	292	149	103	6,066
Charlevoix	124	127	139	129	129	143	124	117	131	124	119	140	127	128	130	119	112	109	52	25	2,348
Cheboygan	129	133	156	152	170	144	174	157	147	140	155	154	149	164	185	162	157	147	83	48	2,906
Chippewa	217	198	225	198	215	218	215	218	193	185	190	188	210	174	184	174	159	182	76	67	3,686
Clare	219	190	249	205	228	226	224	232	218	208	250	204	204	225	219	221	205	212	103	89	4,131
Clinton	229	276	303	281	273	288	284	288	271	308	290	313	257	269	277	274	251	242	116	93	5,183
Crawford	85	83	92	98	102	81	101	95	88	96	76	71	97	90	94	93	80	81	49	34	1,686
Delta	223	202	219	198	180	201	210	199	192	192	186	191	184	194	164	178	175	211	79	67	3,645
Dickinson	134	135	129	152	127	149	135	135	153	139	125	114	131	133	148	119	117	110	44	42	2,471
Eaton	553	579	577	531	554	557	561	546	553	576	539	484	554	547	470	486	422	461	240	162	9,952
Emmet	145	136	172	149	139	146	153	167	141	143	155	146	132	157	147	157	134	157	71	48	2,795
Genesee	3,231	3,201	3,274	3,262	3,345	3,330	3,189	3,297	3,224	3,178	3,159	3,093	3,145	3,152	3,057	2,947	2,836	2,691	1,602	1,426	59,639
Gladwin	137	148	138	157	143	154	156	140	149	144	134	138	135	132	155	138	132	132	81	53	2,696
Gogebic	66	72	96	88	94	79	111	83	87	74	98	97	83	91	94	80	83	73	49	133	1,731
Grand Traverse	444	434	416	422	419	441	388	436	409	392	414	363	381	410	388	368	387	400	179	107	7,598
Gratiot	251	251	267	264	255	240	258	258	272	225	274	225	259	268	237	254	272	227	122	80	4,759

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**October 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	316	335	327	317	321	354	289	316	301	298	300	297	253	323	293	281	284	260	120	89	5,674
Houghton	218	219	194	206	201	195	190	185	176	178	198	206	186	185	181	164	156	164	93	43	3,538
Huron	175	149	166	130	168	169	183	151	156	144	152	192	136	168	151	160	159	139	88	52	2,988
Ingham	1,663	1,700	1,712	1,650	1,772	1,729	1,707	1,681	1,658	1,585	1,556	1,485	1,602	1,541	1,495	1,460	1,368	1,419	733	705	30,221
Ionia	335	371	388	341	393	393	369	392	374	345	349	364	325	371	348	348	326	311	135	99	6,677
Iosco	160	169	172	201	164	158	180	178	149	162	144	153	135	153	150	153	140	152	77	54	3,004
Iron	62	74	62	81	74	65	56	71	76	66	64	63	72	81	61	67	78	62	30	25	1,290
Isabella	401	390	391	378	355	360	348	342	345	264	297	340	297	309	311	297	301	284	141	117	6,268
Jackson	1,059	1,071	1,087	1,020	1,017	983	966	1,030	1,003	987	927	954	935	959	928	913	910	849	436	340	18,374
Kalamazoo	1,488	1,535	1,619	1,534	1,475	1,536	1,462	1,465	1,471	1,393	1,375	1,382	1,351	1,329	1,348	1,258	1,252	1,237	630	545	26,685
Kalkaska	116	128	124	108	124	124	105	129	118	137	116	111	138	129	132	123	117	107	55	41	2,282
Kent	4,189	4,096	4,117	4,118	3,940	3,997	4,066	3,905	3,879	3,930	3,843	3,691	3,725	3,789	3,843	3,715	3,541	3,410	1,655	1,193	72,642
Keweenaw	3	6	9	9	9	10	13	14	10	14	6	8	12	9	11	7	8	6	6	3	173
Lake	80	89	82	67	99	91	87	91	91	94	81	77	87	91	75	97	75	72	46	36	1,608
Lapeer	414	393	465	436	417	436	471	467	484	431	435	429	474	459	413	437	425	424	215	129	8,254
Leelanau	54	65	59	52	75	72	77	57	67	65	65	67	68	76	61	65	75	62	34	11	1,227
Lenawee	535	573	570	574	572	579	624	577	572	569	558	506	557	610	559	540	513	459	217	172	10,436
Livingston	450	515	541	503	514	502	518	540	527	493	513	489	458	528	503	462	491	469	255	148	9,419
Luce	41	33	47	27	47	23	29	46	33	44	35	46	43	42	40	47	24	32	15	19	713
Mackinac	43	43	55	46	61	49	52	46	51	47	36	60	27	44	57	53	49	52	22	12	905
Macomb	4,789	5,034	5,053	4,987	5,081	4,961	5,040	4,988	4,739	4,633	4,682	4,637	4,585	4,711	4,460	4,450	4,334	4,107	2,357	2,014	89,642
Manistee	117	127	133	139	149	134	128	130	122	128	132	127	133	161	150	148	145	125	93	56	2,577
Marquette	269	276	286	285	273	304	308	258	266	287	286	262	262	275	251	248	209	226	115	98	5,044
Mason	156	177	163	169	156	184	194	164	166	201	187	173	186	181	189	180	159	174	96	47	3,302
Mecosta	259	281	257	251	240	217	236	212	238	235	236	233	226	254	230	234	202	196	115	89	4,441
Menominee	103	102	120	110	110	104	123	141	117	118	100	115	142	115	121	107	110	116	47	25	2,146
Midland	396	386	429	417	429	371	425	359	393	395	386	394	400	368	389	347	300	359	176	121	7,240
Missaukee	113	103	96	117	129	124	105	138	104	120	108	104	106	124	100	104	99	93	50	29	2,066
Monroe	728	784	763	737	777	730	786	764	698	759	770	760	783	740	747	719	626	632	312	247	13,862
Montcalm	401	479	450	431	468	431	443	447	466	426	418	471	417	440	402	414	372	406	190	141	8,113

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**October 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	46	60	57	62	52	55	48	50	57	53	42	51	44	61	54	59	62	54	22	27	1,016
Muskegon	1,316	1,386	1,379	1,403	1,419	1,351	1,384	1,332	1,389	1,358	1,370	1,305	1,421	1,346	1,362	1,269	1,229	1,161	614	502	25,296
Newaygo	320	353	373	332	368	371	343	364	361	335	362	350	366	377	373	343	356	340	178	133	6,698
Oakland	4,211	4,399	4,505	4,229	4,402	4,363	4,370	4,446	4,285	4,190	4,192	4,185	4,158	4,142	4,126	3,944	3,975	3,723	2,054	1,625	79,524
Oceana	193	198	189	220	192	234	215	213	217	208	208	230	226	253	230	246	241	216	112	79	4,120
Ogemaw	136	127	140	154	157	135	141	144	150	127	153	148	149	140	153	116	164	143	78	52	2,707
Ontonagon	24	24	21	20	15	23	18	23	19	21	24	24	23	18	22	29	32	29	19	11	439
Osceola	170	156	167	172	182	176	154	170	163	168	173	150	193	167	189	172	166	190	89	60	3,227
Oscoda	58	44	64	50	52	53	61	65	51	57	62	63	54	50	60	58	60	69	17	17	1,065
Otsego	187	179	176	160	182	167	182	161	160	166	167	147	148	168	150	158	142	138	68	49	3,055
Ottawa	1,308	1,211	1,247	1,175	1,146	1,198	1,202	1,217	1,180	1,177	1,131	1,133	1,127	1,165	1,125	1,048	969	970	467	274	21,470
Presque Isle	64	61	52	67	67	57	46	69	61	56	54	61	49	56	60	57	66	63	42	19	1,127
Roscommon	132	120	135	136	130	143	153	144	141	171	179	131	149	159	157	157	131	156	73	68	2,765
Saginaw	1,466	1,409	1,495	1,520	1,486	1,454	1,404	1,375	1,366	1,392	1,279	1,264	1,344	1,301	1,284	1,203	1,231	1,205	673	642	25,793
St. Clair	905	947	992	945	916	960	935	960	924	892	954	925	949	895	962	929	882	892	452	346	17,562
St. Joseph	428	446	490	471	450	460	489	494	512	476	455	443	470	470	470	440	481	393	191	121	8,650
Sanilac	259	257	279	245	247	249	272	244	261	217	256	257	286	244	263	247	254	238	101	77	4,753
Schoolcraft	48	49	48	50	59	38	46	37	42	49	52	51	62	47	49	37	47	48	20	18	897
Shiawassee	433	436	447	410	400	398	426	426	415	412	403	363	391	416	409	383	348	372	164	145	7,597
Tuscola	296	338	339	351	334	362	366	323	351	316	297	355	329	352	343	331	335	309	169	128	6,324
Van Buren	561	542	559	507	541	594	567	560	585	595	545	577	571	602	579	561	544	551	231	218	10,590
Washtenaw	1,182	1,253	1,280	1,162	1,202	1,253	1,167	1,144	1,116	1,161	1,215	1,135	1,173	1,109	1,145	1,122	1,070	1,070	544	477	21,980
Wayne	15,938	16,651	16,396	16,594	16,568	16,355	16,308	16,327	16,371	15,643	15,961	15,718	15,773	15,486	15,352	15,069	14,432	14,132	8,628	9,167	302,869
Wexford	265	253	277	225	298	257	277	277	278	256	280	266	247	270	271	247	206	214	114	78	4,856
x-Unassigned	46	55	63	57	73	57	53	50	52	44	32	42	54	46	37	53	42	29	19	21	925
Entire State	60,314	61,775	62,480	61,303	61,694	61,507	61,541	61,299	60,587	59,087	59,127	58,252	58,753	58,971	57,952	56,315	54,426	52,864	28,936	25,106	1,122,289

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

October 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,400	1,198	1,216	1,264	1,249	1,265	1,226	1,151	1,135	1,149	1,114	1,097	1,122	1,077	1,100	1,012	905	804	299	7	20,790
Alcona	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	16
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Allegan	3	6	4	5	3	11	5	8	7	4	6	2	5	3	5	3	6	2	0	1	89
Alpena	4	2	1	4	3	6	0	2	2	3	3	3	2	5	4	0	1	1	1	0	47
Antrim	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	15
Arenac	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	12
Baraga	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	25
Barry	2	2	0	6	0	4	5	3	1	4	2	3	2	3	5	4	3	5	2	0	56
Bay	15	16	9	15	14	13	12	8	8	20	9	7	16	7	13	18	9	9	1	0	219
Benzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	9
Berrien	28	24	20	20	17	30	27	20	26	24	21	26	23	20	24	25	22	17	4	0	418
Branch	1	4	7	7	5	5	5	4	8	5	5	7	9	2	5	3	6	6	1	0	95
Calhoun	26	14	15	19	21	24	22	19	18	14	12	16	16	20	24	16	21	15	11	0	343
Cass	6	6	1	6	3	5	7	4	5	8	3	4	5	8	3	6	4	3	0	0	87
Charlevoix	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8
Cheboygan	1	0	4	2	4	1	2	3	3	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	31
Chippewa	3	1	2	3	3	2	1	3	0	2	0	3	2	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	36
Clare	5	6	5	4	3	4	8	6	4	5	2	8	9	1	3	7	5	3	0	0	88
Clinton	0	1	4	1	2	2	3	2	4	1	3	2	2	0	6	1	1	1	0	0	36
Crawford	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	15
Delta	3	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	2	4	3	3	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	39
Dickinson	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	10
Eaton	8	5	3	2	8	9	4	5	6	6	6	8	10	5	5	8	7	4	2	0	111
Emmet	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	13
Genesee	134	95	105	113	102	106	92	78	78	85	82	82	74	78	82	74	58	53	24	0	1,595
Gladwin	3	3	2	2	2	0	3	2	2	2	2	3	1	6	2	1	1	1	1	0	39
Gogebic	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	0	18
Grand Traverse	4	3	5	5	1	6	4	2	8	2	1	2	3	5	3	2	0	2	0	0	58
Gratiot	3	2	3	2	4	4	4	5	5	3	3	3	6	6	3	5	7	1	0	0	69

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

October 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	6	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	2	5	7	4	6	3	4	1	0	0	80
Houghton	0	3	0	1	2	1	1	4	0	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	25
Huron	3	0	3	3	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	0	5	4	2	0	0	41
Ingham	33	20	30	30	31	37	35	31	32	31	28	28	35	41	23	27	24	23	7	0	546
Ionia	4	4	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	8	6	2	6	3	3	7	5	2	2	0	71
Iosco	3	4	3	4	4	4	2	5	2	2	3	3	0	2	4	4	1	1	0	0	51
Iron	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	14
Isabella	5	3	4	3	8	4	4	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	4	2	4	3	0	0	56
Jackson	26	27	21	22	16	23	18	25	29	23	19	22	16	18	18	18	18	14	1	0	374
Kalamazoo	31	19	18	26	28	27	22	22	22	22	24	34	22	28	27	17	15	9	3	0	416
Kalkaska	0	1	1	0	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	19
Kent	130	80	96	92	79	86	84	78	80	70	86	77	79	84	70	71	73	60	15	0	1,490
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	6	3	1	3	4	0	6	5	3	1	0	48
Lapeer	5	3	7	3	3	5	6	4	2	6	0	5	4	3	2	2	5	3	0	0	68
Leelanau	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Lenawee	13	12	7	8	8	8	11	7	8	5	10	12	3	9	15	12	6	1	0	0	155
Livingston	5	1	1	2	7	2	2	1	5	6	6	4	3	1	5	6	3	3	1	0	64
Luce	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	1	1	0	0	16
Mackinac	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13
Macomb	79	67	67	71	80	75	71	79	64	59	53	59	60	57	51	47	46	29	14	0	1,128
Manistee	0	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	3	1	4	2	3	0	0	0	37
Marquette	1	4	1	7	3	6	2	4	4	4	5	5	2	5	3	3	2	2	0	0	63
Mason	4	2	1	1	5	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	4	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	34
Mecosta	3	7	7	7	5	4	4	3	4	5	5	3	4	3	5	0	3	1	1	0	74
Menominee	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	1	2	2	0	1	0	15
Midland	4	4	8	5	3	4	9	2	6	8	5	4	9	5	3	2	2	3	2	0	88
Missaukee	3	1	2	0	2	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	5	2	1	1	2	1	0	34
Monroe	14	17	8	17	7	8	7	10	15	14	11	17	11	13	20	18	8	11	4	0	230
Montcalm	2	3	1	1	4	3	2	2	5	5	2	1	3	4	1	3	0	4	0	0	46

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

October 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	11
Muskegon	63	41	39	43	35	41	52	40	36	36	49	38	45	43	39	34	22	25	7	1	729
Newaygo	6	5	5	7	5	3	3	8	4	2	8	6	11	4	7	6	11	6	5	0	112
Oakland	39	45	36	38	40	39	47	51	41	46	46	43	35	39	53	41	32	30	5	0	746
Oceana	0	1	0	1	2	5	5	5	7	6	3	3	5	5	5	1	2	4	1	0	61
Ogemaw	2	3	3	0	5	1	3	1	2	1	1	4	2	3	9	0	2	0	1	0	43
Ontonagon	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Osceola	4	1	3	4	5	2	4	3	1	2	5	3	4	2	4	1	4	3	1	0	56
Oscoda	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	3	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	18
Otsego	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	19
Ottawa	15	3	9	8	7	4	3	12	5	3	5	8	8	9	9	6	11	4	3	0	132
Presque Isle	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	9
Roscommon	4	2	0	3	3	2	0	2	3	2	4	3	6	8	10	2	4	4	2	0	64
Saginaw	70	54	50	65	66	55	61	43	53	56	38	55	45	43	42	38	33	40	12	2	921
Sanilac	4	0	1	3	2	3	2	3	3	3	4	1	7	2	4	3	3	0	4	0	52
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Shiawassee	8	8	5	3	7	3	8	2	5	4	3	4	8	5	7	3	4	6	1	0	94
St. Clair	12	19	17	14	19	15	14	11	16	14	11	11	15	13	19	12	8	9	3	0	252
St. Joseph	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	22
Tuscola	5	0	3	4	3	6	7	2	3	5	5	5	4	2	6	6	2	5	2	0	75
Van Buren	3	3	9	6	10	7	5	9	8	9	12	10	9	12	14	12	9	12	5	0	164
Washtenaw	29	14	27	24	30	26	20	19	22	15	20	14	27	6	16	18	12	21	3	0	363
Wayne	493	501	497	491	482	476	457	446	426	440	428	386	407	379	376	363	324	312	137	3	7,824
Wexford	6	4	6	8	6	7	9	2	5	6	10	7	2	6	4	5	5	5	0	0	103
x-Unassigned	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
Entire State	1,400	1,198	1,216	1,264	1,249	1,265	1,226	1,151	1,135	1,149	1,114	1,097	1,122	1,077	1,100	1,012	905	804	299	7	20,790

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**October 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	23,822	26,844	27,904	28,795	29,265	29,270	29,155	29,000	28,375	27,442	27,066	26,294	26,300	25,378	24,270	22,982	21,201	19,085	13,531	18,978	504,957
Alcona	25	13	17	24	19	18	15	22	12	30	18	19	22	21	16	24	16	21	4	8	364
Alger	15	14	8	11	10	12	11	12	13	12	10	13	14	11	10	8	13	8	8	7	220
Allegan	178	205	212	264	226	241	246	256	233	244	238	198	225	210	190	197	177	152	94	114	4,100
Alpena	82	57	58	73	77	69	76	86	74	76	74	76	66	68	57	64	57	38	34	43	1,305
Antrim	29	34	33	37	26	38	47	46	40	33	34	30	31	35	36	29	32	27	14	16	647
Arenac	32	33	30	35	28	32	38	28	43	25	32	27	31	37	30	23	31	16	9	21	581
Baraga	20	25	17	20	15	22	25	16	16	29	13	19	11	12	10	8	17	7	12	10	324
Barry	83	101	85	109	107	112	103	108	106	108	95	104	87	101	91	64	72	69	39	50	1,794
Bay	225	254	273	267	296	285	268	247	263	271	247	243	237	233	233	232	194	186	147	157	4,758
Benzie	16	23	26	23	28	23	34	28	18	25	26	27	29	28	13	27	9	24	12	19	458
Berrien	439	466	504	506	494	538	523	514	516	447	484	461	445	449	458	412	378	311	209	257	8,811
Branch	109	116	100	127	116	108	123	103	115	106	105	122	104	97	114	99	93	75	50	65	2,047
Calhoun	486	484	481	489	521	533	532	500	504	502	443	436	452	463	433	384	375	300	223	230	8,771
Cass	103	120	114	112	114	132	148	127	153	122	110	130	129	131	116	100	109	80	61	79	2,290
Charlevoix	19	34	35	30	42	34	40	28	34	41	31	33	31	24	32	34	18	18	12	12	582
Cheboygan	38	51	67	49	43	43	50	59	43	41	51	46	39	53	47	48	51	37	19	24	899
Chippewa	71	72	70	81	89	86	96	94	77	67	78	58	64	62	69	43	39	48	31	38	1,333
Clare	97	78	110	102	122	104	113	110	105	106	115	87	108	105	91	87	93	71	45	69	1,918
Clinton	68	100	108	115	88	120	96	128	111	124	110	114	94	100	84	90	69	60	41	60	1,880
Crawford	34	34	32	44	40	32	35	32	33	30	28	28	48	25	29	27	28	25	25	22	631
Delta	73	74	74	67	61	69	65	76	64	66	62	61	69	67	53	52	55	48	32	46	1,234
Dickinson	33	44	42	66	46	47	46	44	50	49	39	44	47	41	57	30	28	32	13	28	826
Eaton	195	202	217	200	225	239	230	223	200	220	200	168	206	187	155	153	135	144	101	103	3,703
Emmet	31	28	39	47	40	41	48	32	42	32	35	31	30	26	33	30	20	28	13	23	649
Genesee	1,498	1,602	1,685	1,709	1,849	1,809	1,684	1,743	1,690	1,661	1,606	1,527	1,558	1,545	1,445	1,383	1,271	1,101	778	1,099	30,243
Gladwin	31	40	50	65	54	59	59	55	58	57	34	64	49	50	59	41	35	42	31	35	968
Gogebic	32	30	33	38	43	42	45	34	35	29	37	40	37	34	32	29	32	26	16	18	662
Grand Traverse	96	99	97	115	123	130	100	124	106	110	110	108	110	117	97	84	82	87	36	59	1,990
Gratiot	77	91	108	100	104	99	102	103	106	79	98	101	102	99	84	89	94	59	56	60	1,811

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**October 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	92	117	112	131	116	124	105	115	112	112	97	108	94	106	84	84	75	67	37	48	1,936
Houghton	43	58	61	59	70	63	64	56	58	59	61	73	64	50	56	54	53	44	26	31	1,103
Huron	68	48	61	50	69	81	69	63	55	51	57	68	52	50	54	49	51	44	28	33	1,101
Ingham	748	832	861	843	919	913	909	904	852	804	790	739	817	741	695	678	622	590	388	554	15,199
Ionia	114	120	124	119	143	150	151	145	137	128	137	136	123	147	115	106	102	97	49	70	2,413
Iosco	65	66	63	90	71	74	86	93	60	78	60	63	63	63	57	70	57	51	25	36	1,291
Iron	23	35	23	32	33	25	33	27	36	27	29	28	29	33	20	25	27	15	11	14	525
Isabella	132	158	159	158	146	148	142	140	153	116	126	143	113	108	109	112	108	95	60	84	2,510
Jackson	398	435	470	450	451	433	449	464	450	426	408	397	388	397	363	356	332	285	170	226	7,748
Kalamazoo	582	683	754	800	729	766	717	690	678	694	647	617	618	601	589	522	504	422	280	375	12,268
Kalkaska	29	31	37	30	41	41	34	35	43	35	42	27	40	42	31	27	25	22	12	25	649
Kent	1,549	1,654	1,718	1,800	1,690	1,696	1,760	1,721	1,647	1,672	1,616	1,568	1,547	1,517	1,474	1,389	1,214	1,049	657	846	29,784
Keweenaw	0	0	1	2	4	0	2	3	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	0	1	2	2	0	32
Lake	42	48	49	34	47	43	52	34	44	50	35	41	43	49	32	50	35	29	20	29	806
Lapeer	119	132	145	150	130	153	155	189	167	146	142	151	162	162	127	122	127	102	86	81	2,748
Leelanau	11	14	9	7	11	21	11	17	15	9	17	12	18	18	17	9	15	7	9	4	251
Lenawee	202	205	214	229	256	241	254	241	237	224	210	209	216	219	194	178	163	143	76	128	4,039
Livingston	105	117	142	163	159	164	161	182	136	140	154	132	125	148	141	110	105	120	77	96	2,677
Luce	16	13	18	11	23	10	17	20	12	19	9	14	17	11	17	19	8	9	5	9	277
Mackinac	9	11	19	10	15	17	19	13	14	14	14	21	5	9	9	13	10	10	6	4	242
Macomb	1,730	2,001	2,079	2,120	2,229	2,244	2,239	2,236	2,105	2,002	2,021	1,969	1,983	1,933	1,773	1,769	1,569	1,390	1,115	1,607	38,114
Manistee	44	50	53	62	63	61	47	63	49	46	46	45	46	61	52	42	51	32	34	37	984
Marquette	84	88	106	107	99	131	113	99	107	103	95	106	89	80	77	78	47	61	46	56	1,772
Mason	63	80	78	86	73	86	84	77	86	89	83	68	69	67	72	66	53	55	32	32	1,399
Mecosta	73	94	89	103	92	95	98	94	89	90	85	90	78	88	78	75	62	53	45	53	1,624
Menominee	31	30	44	33	42	46	51	53	45	47	37	46	58	39	40	34	36	36	21	13	782
Midland	116	124	165	173	177	152	176	150	164	165	163	163	150	153	139	118	74	106	73	82	2,783
Missaukee	26	29	31	40	43	44	24	39	38	43	42	35	36	42	26	40	33	25	15	18	669
Monroe	254	327	291	314	320	303	347	331	307	329	334	308	316	288	290	246	221	203	131	184	5,644
Montcalm	144	170	172	176	185	163	191	170	185	157	166	189	151	167	133	136	121	134	79	95	3,084

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**October 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	17	19	19	24	18	19	20	17	17	18	13	17	14	14	19	13	17	14	10	17	336
Muskegon	614	696	703	693	743	686	697	660	677	664	671	640	692	634	680	522	515	432	281	369	12,269
Newaygo	120	135	168	143	161	163	146	155	167	153	170	140	143	131	132	118	114	111	65	93	2,728
Oakland	1,472	1,641	1,690	1,715	1,810	1,778	1,806	1,808	1,769	1,632	1,657	1,638	1,548	1,532	1,466	1,367	1,293	1,149	812	1,168	30,751
Oceana	74	69	77	90	95	107	102	104	105	87	100	104	93	98	99	96	74	66	48	58	1,746
Ogemaw	45	57	67	67	77	66	65	66	58	49	64	55	62	54	54	37	55	44	35	38	1,115
Ontonagon	4	5	7	9	8	8	3	9	9	6	7	11	12	5	5	8	9	5	3	7	140
Osceola	46	52	63	64	71	65	55	66	69	60	66	48	63	61	54	47	43	48	29	33	1,103
Oscoda	13	9	27	23	22	23	26	25	17	18	15	24	20	19	15	21	16	13	4	11	361
Otsego	54	55	62	55	73	65	55	64	60	55	47	38	45	59	38	35	33	28	17	23	961
Ottawa	302	339	365	370	348	376	402	397	405	372	356	372	327	340	319	284	236	236	145	164	6,455
Presque Isle	25	18	19	21	28	19	13	22	19	19	22	17	15	13	27	18	25	17	17	10	384
Roscommon	51	55	54	67	58	55	71	66	60	82	71	55	73	58	76	60	51	52	27	51	1,193
Saginaw	776	807	865	920	875	875	824	825	789	823	722	732	764	676	668	604	606	532	371	497	14,551
St. Clair	283	364	374	397	388	404	399	403	404	398	396	383	369	340	354	329	312	305	187	245	7,034
St. Joseph	123	130	158	144	156	161	156	165	149	137	121	133	137	156	137	137	124	98	66	77	2,665
Sanilac	97	92	105	91	104	91	107	100	105	88	97	98	111	84	86	78	74	67	35	57	1,767
Schoolcraft	11	19	13	20	24	11	23	14	15	18	23	15	23	13	13	6	15	9	7	13	305
Shiawassee	120	149	147	145	155	140	168	153	150	138	134	123	134	150	128	121	110	108	57	97	2,627
Tuscola	107	128	136	147	148	151	153	139	146	145	128	127	132	134	119	129	101	91	59	85	2,505
Van Buren	220	238	261	223	237	270	247	266	246	250	233	242	228	214	214	188	187	165	101	146	4,376
Washtenaw	437	515	552	530	537	563	527	540	520	520	537	502	500	451	460	468	390	366	236	355	9,506
Wayne	7,550	8,843	8,976	9,416	9,492	9,446	9,403	9,373	9,352	8,976	9,004	8,689	8,700	8,209	7,958	7,740	7,193	6,625	5,086	7,660	167,691
Wexford	94	101	103	96	130	106	115	104	111	105	117	100	90	104	104	79	72	61	49	53	1,894
x-Unassigned	20	14	20	18	15	17	14	17	13	11	6	9	18	6	4	9	12	5	4	9	241
Entire State	23,822	26,844	27,904	28,795	29,265	29,270	29,155	29,000	28,375	27,442	27,066	26,294	26,300	25,378	24,270	22,982	21,201	19,085	13,531	18,978	504,957

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**October 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,477	4,626	5,691	6,313	6,233	5,344	4,615	3,860	3,478	3,005	2,592	2,021	1,596	719	48	19	14	8	0	1	52,660
Alcona	0	0	2	3	1	4	3	0	3	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Alger	0	1	2	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Allegan	14	34	35	54	43	37	43	27	29	26	26	14	8	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	394
Alpena	9	12	13	13	20	15	9	10	13	5	5	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Antrim	2	5	8	6	4	15	4	5	7	2	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Arenac	6	6	5	5	5	8	5	7	5	2	7	2	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Baraga	1	8	7	4	7	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	39
Barry	14	18	12	18	26	18	19	15	13	8	9	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Bay	33	75	81	84	98	77	69	56	47	43	38	27	19	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	760
Benzie	0	3	5	3	4	2	5	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Berrien	43	82	99	112	105	85	74	70	69	59	48	41	35	19	4	0	1	1	0	0	947
Branch	8	23	18	26	14	12	14	11	16	11	8	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Calhoun	50	88	120	126	117	93	85	63	62	47	37	36	22	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	959
Cass	6	22	12	19	21	22	18	19	14	13	13	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Charlevoix	2	7	13	9	13	10	10	9	7	12	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Cheboygan	3	3	9	8	9	11	6	5	3	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Chippewa	3	6	5	11	15	13	7	8	7	5	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Clare	9	15	18	21	18	9	12	14	6	17	8	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Clinton	10	16	19	21	8	22	12	9	10	9	4	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	152
Crawford	1	3	1	4	7	4	7	1	2	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Delta	10	26	17	27	23	22	15	26	8	7	6	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Dickinson	6	9	14	18	11	17	8	6	5	5	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Eaton	32	38	51	55	60	42	38	47	29	26	17	12	10	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	464
Emmet	3	2	5	8	8	10	5	3	3	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Genesee	179	305	384	446	440	427	353	296	249	217	189	153	115	64	1	0	1	0	0	0	3,819
Gladwin	1	7	8	24	18	21	14	14	4	7	8	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Gogebic	3	6	6	11	3	13	7	1	7	1	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Grand Traverse	14	22	28	29	40	23	14	23	14	12	10	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	240
Gratiot	5	19	23	25	24	16	17	22	11	14	7	8	6	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	207

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**October 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	13	22	20	15	21	22	12	13	10	14	4	7	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	178
Houghton	1	5	8	10	12	12	4	3	6	3	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Huron	11	11	8	12	24	11	20	16	12	5	13	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	153
Ingham	72	146	189	190	226	196	142	130	124	93	86	55	52	27	1	0	2	1	0	0	1,732
Ionia	10	12	17	17	28	24	21	14	16	10	16	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Iosco	7	15	13	18	13	12	9	14	13	12	10	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Iron	0	6	5	9	7	6	2	1	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Isabella	13	17	31	30	34	23	25	18	19	11	8	7	6	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	246
Jackson	60	94	106	128	97	75	81	79	73	62	49	40	35	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	992
Kalamazoo	68	141	177	188	175	138	124	99	112	87	64	62	49	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,506
Kalkaska	1	9	11	7	10	4	6	6	5	3	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Kent	175	307	354	349	327	284	251	223	190	179	131	108	83	41	2	1	0	0	0	0	3,005
Keweenaw	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	5	6	5	2	9	8	3	1	6	4	7	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Lapeer	19	35	40	43	36	43	34	29	25	21	14	11	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	366
Leelanau	2	3	4	2	7	3	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Lenawee	34	52	57	68	80	60	69	48	40	44	36	17	14	7	2	0	1	1	0	0	630
Livingston	13	27	30	45	52	43	36	20	15	21	18	9	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	337
Luce	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Mackinac	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Macomb	117	232	316	375	357	341	249	217	189	176	157	121	86	45	2	2	0	2	0	0	2,984
Manistee	3	5	9	3	9	3	5	4	6	3	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Marquette	10	19	22	38	23	32	17	16	20	21	16	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	248
Mason	8	8	8	15	11	16	13	11	8	8	6	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Mecosta	12	19	27	29	27	26	22	19	22	16	14	6	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	252
Menominee	3	6	12	10	15	4	5	4	3	2	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Midland	18	39	49	49	52	33	43	31	25	27	27	13	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	420
Missaukee	1	3	2	7	7	2	9	8	4	4	1	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Monroe	24	50	47	59	57	37	55	32	33	28	17	21	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	488
Montcalm	8	19	24	24	37	21	25	23	27	23	17	11	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	269

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**October 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	0	5	2	2	7	1	3	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Muskegon	105	173	202	233	217	178	170	131	122	107	102	80	76	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,924
Newaygo	17	35	44	34	45	44	29	23	20	10	15	11	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	337
Oakland	147	311	344	413	396	298	273	206	177	146	131	93	65	35	3	1	0	1	0	1	3,041
Oceana	3	8	16	19	9	12	11	12	6	3	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Ogemaw	7	4	17	13	12	7	9	13	5	6	8	7	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Ontonagon	0	2	0	1	2	0	2	4	1	3	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Osceola	9	8	15	13	19	13	15	15	10	7	7	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Oscoda	3	0	6	1	4	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Otsego	10	18	18	16	24	24	13	9	11	16	9	7	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Ottawa	34	63	94	106	84	83	73	56	49	39	36	22	22	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	767
Presque Isle	2	2	6	7	7	3	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Roscommon	2	7	7	16	5	4	5	6	3	4	5	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Saginaw	139	235	258	305	289	231	229	199	186	158	152	104	91	48	2	1	3	0	0	0	2,630
St. Clair	22	54	59	60	55	70	57	50	39	36	33	22	21	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	584
St. Joseph	4	11	26	15	19	22	13	14	16	8	10	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Sanilac	7	15	20	32	20	26	18	18	22	20	10	14	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	235
Schoolcraft	2	4	3	2	2	1	2	2	0	3	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Shiawassee	10	27	33	39	43	30	27	21	21	24	19	10	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	326
Tuscola	20	17	26	42	24	27	27	18	27	14	12	12	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	275
Van Buren	20	30	40	44	51	56	44	36	38	32	19	15	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	443
Washtenaw	40	83	111	103	130	109	95	78	56	58	53	50	41	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,028
Wayne	694	1,337	1,703	1,843	1,826	1,537	1,317	1,076	994	849	750	631	488	213	14	6	4	2	0	0	15,284
Wexford	3	12	23	12	25	22	16	12	14	11	13	11	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
x-Unassigned	1	1	2	3	3	2	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Entire State	2,477	4,626	5,691	6,313	6,233	5,344	4,615	3,860	3,478	3,005	2,592	2,021	1,596	719	48	19	14	8	0	1	52,660

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**October 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	59,278	60,856	61,271	59,848	60,134	59,967	59,994	59,880	59,287	57,912	57,816	56,838	57,245	57,533	56,614	55,012	53,081	51,721	17,287	5,828	1,067,402
Alcona	57	41	45	52	49	52	42	52	39	62	46	55	45	52	40	64	56	63	14	8	934
Alger	42	43	36	32	38	41	29	38	45	31	32	46	53	37	39	32	44	34	10	7	709
Allegan	658	632	647	670	626	648	646	678	632	644	680	596	678	642	623	641	567	579	199	76	11,762
Alpena	185	174	164	172	173	165	179	171	175	167	171	172	155	174	157	169	157	167	55	14	3,116
Antrim	116	128	136	136	86	139	138	133	120	104	124	99	121	132	131	114	141	120	57	13	2,288
Arenac	102	87	85	83	63	85	109	94	102	81	89	83	87	106	92	82	98	82	29	11	1,650
Baraga	49	54	44	40	41	46	58	45	44	51	40	54	39	42	35	54	53	39	19	3	850
Barry	289	335	278	307	310	299	328	333	318	327	279	295	275	318	293	258	286	255	103	35	5,521
Bay	581	576	574	532	612	564	537	546	527	546	539	529	582	563	570	555	529	550	201	60	10,273
Benzie	78	91	87	70	94	85	86	107	86	103	88	88	80	90	77	101	78	81	42	8	1,620
Berrien	1,002	1,032	1,059	1,001	1,012	1,032	1,081	1,022	1,088	1,043	1,011	1,061	986	1,009	992	1,014	971	882	286	101	18,685
Branch	383	351	350	336	318	305	336	298	335	314	310	325	322	310	328	319	316	276	93	25	5,950
Calhoun	1,090	1,041	1,035	1,009	979	1,041	1,064	1,064	1,040	1,006	926	939	946	995	961	886	921	832	297	109	18,181
Cass	303	326	299	314	279	340	325	347	358	320	306	320	346	334	338	303	279	288	93	20	5,838
Charlevoix	123	127	136	127	123	140	118	114	130	119	117	139	124	125	126	118	111	104	41	12	2,274
Cheboygan	128	131	154	145	170	141	170	156	141	140	157	152	147	163	183	161	150	144	67	24	2,824
Chippewa	216	196	224	193	210	214	211	216	190	183	186	185	208	168	180	170	155	179	49	28	3,561
Clare	217	185	247	198	223	215	216	227	211	201	240	195	194	222	212	212	194	201	65	24	3,899
Clinton	225	268	291	269	263	276	265	278	262	294	278	300	245	258	262	260	242	235	82	34	4,887
Crawford	85	85	92	98	100	82	98	93	87	94	74	67	93	88	92	91	76	78	26	11	1,610
Delta	220	196	216	193	175	198	206	194	188	190	185	180	179	188	161	174	170	210	48	22	3,493
Dickinson	134	133	127	150	125	147	133	135	155	138	123	113	127	130	140	117	115	106	32	14	2,394
Eaton	535	568	559	510	526	536	538	527	537	562	524	466	536	526	452	468	410	444	149	60	9,433
Emmet	143	129	170	145	137	144	149	165	141	141	154	145	128	156	145	156	133	156	58	24	2,719
Genesee	3,186	3,162	3,216	3,197	3,265	3,246	3,129	3,244	3,185	3,140	3,099	3,031	3,068	3,094	3,003	2,880	2,766	2,628	933	322	56,794
Gladwin	135	145	136	152	138	148	152	138	143	143	133	136	129	129	152	134	127	125	54	19	2,568
Gogebic	65	72	95	86	94	76	110	82	87	73	98	96	81	90	93	77	79	73	31	4	1,562
Grand Traverse	440	432	412	413	415	428	380	427	400	383	408	352	374	404	384	363	381	389	150	51	7,386
Gratiot	250	247	265	261	251	238	254	257	264	218	263	215	250	258	230	249	265	222	72	21	4,550

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**October 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	308	330	320	311	314	347	282	314	292	296	297	292	248	313	290	273	277	259	90	39	5,492
Houghton	217	219	193	203	200	194	190	183	174	175	193	201	184	181	178	160	154	162	70	11	3,442
Huron	174	148	164	130	164	168	182	150	152	142	151	190	134	161	147	157	155	136	63	19	2,887
Ingham	1,626	1,671	1,658	1,591	1,702	1,674	1,637	1,625	1,616	1,549	1,523	1,441	1,555	1,504	1,443	1,419	1,327	1,381	393	137	28,472
Ionia	328	368	379	338	382	385	355	379	364	337	345	353	313	355	344	333	321	306	93	30	6,408
Iosco	159	168	169	195	158	156	174	177	144	159	140	150	127	151	144	149	134	148	54	20	2,876
Iron	61	73	61	79	72	63	56	70	76	62	61	63	71	79	61	67	76	62	19	7	1,239
Isabella	394	384	380	369	344	345	339	328	329	259	287	329	292	299	305	284	292	277	95	34	5,965
Jackson	1,044	1,051	1,072	1,001	1,000	954	939	1,003	982	963	906	923	911	930	904	890	885	832	293	107	17,590
Kalamazoo	1,470	1,516	1,593	1,495	1,431	1,496	1,428	1,438	1,444	1,362	1,352	1,345	1,322	1,304	1,319	1,222	1,221	1,205	380	157	25,500
Kalkaska	116	124	122	108	122	121	103	129	116	135	114	109	136	127	131	121	114	104	44	16	2,212
Kent	4,146	4,060	4,064	4,035	3,863	3,937	3,994	3,841	3,834	3,879	3,784	3,632	3,645	3,728	3,782	3,659	3,473	3,368	1,105	347	70,176
Keweenaw	3	6	8	9	7	10	13	14	10	14	6	8	12	9	11	7	8	6	4	3	168
Lake	80	84	78	66	97	88	85	88	91	89	81	73	83	85	74	95	73	68	30	7	1,515
Lapeer	410	384	458	424	410	424	458	452	475	426	424	417	466	445	406	434	413	415	136	46	7,923
Leelanau	54	65	57	52	76	70	76	55	66	65	64	67	68	75	61	65	75	62	26	7	1,206
Lenawee	528	565	561	555	558	555	611	564	561	557	545	496	548	593	553	523	500	449	148	43	10,013
Livingston	445	511	536	485	501	482	499	520	510	472	501	467	442	510	489	453	477	457	196	51	9,004
Luce	40	33	46	27	44	22	29	43	32	44	36	45	43	42	39	46	24	31	12	10	688
Mackinac	42	42	52	45	60	49	51	45	50	46	35	58	26	42	56	53	48	52	17	7	876
Macomb	4,687	4,930	4,919	4,861	4,927	4,802	4,895	4,849	4,597	4,514	4,543	4,515	4,437	4,578	4,340	4,322	4,207	3,995	1,397	391	84,706
Manistee	116	121	130	135	144	132	124	125	119	123	130	123	131	153	145	141	138	121	66	17	2,434
Marquette	267	273	286	282	271	299	302	252	263	284	281	261	256	271	248	241	208	224	73	41	4,883
Mason	152	176	163	169	153	180	193	160	161	196	183	169	183	176	185	176	156	173	69	15	3,188
Mecosta	256	278	248	247	234	214	232	207	237	231	226	229	218	247	227	224	194	192	79	35	4,255
Menominee	104	101	118	106	110	101	118	136	118	114	98	112	139	113	118	106	106	112	26	13	2,069
Midland	388	383	422	405	417	364	414	351	384	385	373	382	392	359	379	340	290	348	113	39	6,928
Missaukee	110	99	94	113	127	119	100	137	103	117	107	100	105	118	99	102	99	93	35	11	1,988
Monroe	722	773	752	722	752	717	762	742	681	741	750	743	764	722	725	699	607	609	198	61	13,242
Montcalm	396	472	442	424	455	419	433	439	455	421	411	461	404	428	397	408	363	391	121	44	7,784

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

October 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	46	60	56	61	52	55	48	50	57	53	42	50	42	61	54	59	60	52	13	11	982
Muskegon	1,298	1,367	1,353	1,369	1,392	1,326	1,352	1,307	1,371	1,343	1,347	1,275	1,392	1,317	1,341	1,240	1,209	1,149	365	119	24,232
Newaygo	315	346	363	321	353	360	326	353	351	324	347	345	352	362	359	332	346	332	116	37	6,340
Oakland	4,112	4,290	4,401	4,105	4,267	4,223	4,204	4,312	4,153	4,081	4,101	4,046	4,027	4,026	3,996	3,833	3,863	3,623	1,374	437	75,474
Oceana	189	195	186	217	188	227	212	209	213	202	203	225	226	243	227	237	236	213	69	20	3,937
Ogemaw	134	126	138	151	154	131	140	142	149	127	149	146	149	137	152	115	161	138	43	16	2,598
Ontonagon	24	25	21	20	15	23	18	20	17	20	24	24	22	18	22	28	32	29	17	4	423
Osceola	170	156	162	167	173	169	148	160	154	163	170	143	187	156	185	168	165	185	68	29	3,078
Oscoda	58	43	62	48	50	52	58	64	50	54	61	61	54	48	58	56	60	65	14	5	1,021
Otsego	185	177	173	154	175	166	180	160	156	164	165	145	145	164	146	154	136	135	51	26	2,957
Ottawa	1,291	1,198	1,220	1,135	1,116	1,159	1,162	1,185	1,150	1,141	1,101	1,093	1,096	1,125	1,096	1,018	940	945	349	109	20,629
Presque Isle	63	59	51	66	64	56	44	66	60	56	54	61	47	54	55	55	63	61	30	9	1,074
Roscommon	129	119	131	129	127	140	147	138	138	165	179	128	143	158	150	155	128	151	47	18	2,620
Saginaw	1,439	1,388	1,468	1,475	1,445	1,422	1,360	1,347	1,335	1,375	1,253	1,235	1,301	1,268	1,243	1,173	1,198	1,176	341	131	24,373
St. Clair	894	938	978	919	901	946	917	941	912	866	932	906	929	881	946	905	864	879	290	96	16,840
St. Joseph	423	444	489	464	445	454	482	488	508	478	449	441	466	461	462	435	475	387	134	39	8,424
Sanilac	258	256	276	240	245	245	267	241	256	211	247	247	282	238	255	240	248	236	72	21	4,581
Schoolcraft	47	48	48	49	58	38	46	37	42	48	52	51	63	47	49	37	47	48	13	6	874
Shiawassee	429	429	438	399	391	390	419	415	409	402	393	358	379	409	399	374	337	366	114	48	7,298
Tuscola	288	330	334	344	318	351	361	316	348	311	293	351	320	346	333	327	326	299	117	42	6,055
Van Buren	554	539	553	496	536	578	556	548	570	583	529	562	558	594	568	557	533	545	141	71	10,171
Washtenaw	1,155	1,237	1,251	1,123	1,162	1,215	1,133	1,114	1,093	1,138	1,179	1,100	1,135	1,069	1,113	1,083	1,041	1,051	337	116	20,845
Wayne	15,591	16,388	16,065	16,253	16,165	15,983	15,936	15,957	16,011	15,337	15,622	15,356	15,390	15,144	15,017	14,753	14,087	13,841	4,283	1,458	284,637
Wexford	265	251	274	221	285	248	265	269	269	252	268	261	238	262	262	235	201	207	74	24	4,631
x-Unassigned	41	52	56	49	67	52	52	44	49	43	29	40	49	44	35	52	40	28	15	11	848
Entire State	59,278	60,856	61,271	59,848	60,134	59,967	59,994	59,880	59,287	57,912	57,816	56,838	57,245	57,533	56,614	55,012	53,081	51,721	17,287	5,828	1,067,402

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.